



Photo by Lisa Adelsberger

Veterans' graves at Spring Grove Cemetery fly new American flags for ceremonies that take place there Thursday, beginning at 11 a.m.

## Veterans Day Honoring those who served

To observe Veterans Day Thursday, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Disabled American Veterans will meet at the Andover Public Safety building on North Main Street at 10 a.m. to form a firing squad and color guard.

They will proceed to Spring Grove Cemetery for an 11 a.m. ceremony and then to Ballardvale Green for a ceremony to honor Korean, Vietnam and Persian Gulf War veterans. A dedication of the Andover Vietnam Memorial Bridge on Route 28 over Route 125 will take place at 12:15 p.m.

### For a look at Veterans Day Down the Years, see page 4

John Doherty, VFW, will be master of ceremonies at both ceremonies. Joshua Murphy, a student at Andover High School, will play taps, and Bruce Douglas of the Clan MacPherson will play a hymn on his bagpipe. The American Legion-VFW will give the gun salute.

The Greater Lawrence Musicians will supply music at Spring Grove Cemetery. Thomas Collins, vice commander, American Legion, will make the opening remarks; and Thomas Leonhard, commander, Disabled American Veterans, will say the opening prayer. The Rev. Dr. Jack Daniel, pastor of Free Christian Church, will give the eulogy. Theodore Witman, American Legion, and

George Milne, of the VFW, will place the wreaths.

The Andover High School Band will provide music at Ballardvale. James Peters, adjutant, DAV, will give the opening remarks, and Dr. Daniel will give the opening prayer.

The oration will be provided by Richard J. Bowen, chairman, Andover Patriotic Holiday Committee. Richard Dulong Jr., vice commander of the DAV, and Joseph Horan, DAV, will place the wreaths. Edward J. Morrissey will raise the POW-MIA flag.

All participants are invited to a luncheon in the Elks Lodge at 400 South Main St. following the services.

## What's closed and open this Thursday?

Thursday, Nov. 11, is Veterans Day, a holiday. The *Townsmen* office will be closed. The following are also closed: schools, post offices, town offices, the Senior Center and Memorial Hall Library.

Trash that normally is picked up Thursday will be delayed by a day, and Friday's trash will be picked up Saturday. Most grocery stores will be open regular hours. Liquor stores will be open. Most retail stores will be open.

## Special Town Meeting gives Green light to school building plans

By Don Staruk

Voters at Special Town Meeting Monday night appropriated an additional \$500,000 for design plans for additions to Andover High School and two elementary schools, gave the School Committee a mandate to get rid of busing fees next year, and redirected money proposed for landscaping at Memorial Hall Library so that it will be spent on books.

Officially, 603 of the town's 17,959 registered voters attended the meeting, the first town meet-

ing since voters last April threw out the quorum requirement for town meetings.

"We had a good showing I think," said Randy Hanson.

### No more bus fees as of Fall 1994? See page 36

town clerk. "The no-quorum didn't seem to me to hurt the process at all."

All seven articles on the warrant were approved, although two were amended on the floor.

(Continued on page 36)

## District and Rep. Coon lose Andover's Precinct 5 But it's not over until it's over

By Alix Driscoll

Andover lost Precinct 5 Monday night to a district in Lowell. The West Andover precinct will become part of a district that is connected to Lowell by one precinct in North Tewksbury.

Rep. Gary Coon, R-Andover, offered an amendment to keep

the town of Andover whole, in the 17th Essex District, as it has been for 10 years. He said he and representatives from the Merrimack Valley and areas north of Boston worked during the week-end to redraw district lines.

The goals Rep. Coon and oth-

(Continued on page 72)

## Student with starter's gun arrested at the High School

By Don Staruk

An Andover High School student arrested with a starter's gun in the school last Friday, Nov. 5, was taken to Lawrence General Hospital for psychiatric evaluation Monday after allegedly making threats during the weekend against people at

the High School.

The student, a 15-year-old boy from West Andover, had a .22-caliber starter's pistol, 100 starter blanks and tear gas capsules that could be discharged in the pistol, according to police and Principal Timothy Thomas.

(Continued on page 35)

### INSIDE:

- Ground broken for 16.5K square-foot addition to YMCA: page 8.
- AHS Principal Thomas gives state-of-the-school address: page 6.
- Should schools allow posters with ads in halls? page 36.
- Recipes for the holidays: Holiday Cookbook inside.

### NEXT WEEK:

- Thanksgiving & Holiday Activities: a special section.



**Holiday Cookbook, including PA recipes / Home delivery: 475-1943**

## Townsmen enters events in Community Calendar

Did you know that the Andover Townsman keeps the Andover Community Calendar? The calendar is a listing of major local events including fund-raisers, concerts, plays and more.

The purpose of maintaining the calendar is to avoid two major events occurring on the same day. Currently, the calendar has some bookings through April 1994.

If your organization has planned an event that should be

included in the Community Calendar, write it down and send it to Perry Colmore, Andover Townsman, 33 Chestnut St., Andover 01810. Or fax it to: 508-470-2819. The event must be written and not phoned into the paper.

Organizations that are planning an event and want to know if something already is scheduled for that date, call Ms. Colmore at 475-1943.

## Trails Committee to meet

The Andover Trails Committee will meet Tuesday, Nov. 16, at 7 p.m. at town offices on Bartlet Street.

Liz Tentarelli is chairwoman of the committee.

The public is welcome to attend the open meeting.

## Mother seeks crib for newborn

The Mothers Connection is looking for someone who can supply a baby crib for a needy mother with a new-born child.

The 9-pound baby boy is cur-

rently sleeping with his mother in her bed.

Anyone who has a crib to offer or would like to help may contact Mary Lyman at 470-2685.

## Caregivers speak to caregivers

November is Alzheimer's Awareness Month.

The Nevins Alzheimer Family Care Center, Merrimack Valley Alzheimer's Partnership and Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley Inc. will present "Caregivers Speaking to Caregivers: A Time to Share," on Sunday, Nov. 14, from 2 to 4:15 p.m.

The panel discussion focuses on stories of those who have found ways to cope with the many challenges of caring for a loved one who has Alzheimer's

disease.

The discussion will be held at Nevins Family of Services, Alzheimer Adult Day Health Center, 12 Ingalls Court, Methuen.

Admission is free.

Resource information and respite care for Alzheimer's patients will be available.

Call 682-3582 to request space.

For more information, call Barbara Brandt-Saret at Elder Services, 683-7747, or Susan Patton at Nevins, 682-3582.

## THINGS YOU GIVE UP when you hire Susan Rochwarg



worry  
fear  
neglect  
stress  
delays  
excuses  
and  
high pressure  
sales people

when Service and Results count...  
Call "SUSAN SELLS"



Susan Rochwarg  
470-0007 x129

R/MAX Preferred  
The Andovers



THE DEADLINE for news at the Townsman is Monday at 5 p.m.  
However, the deadline for school news is Friday at 5 p.m.

# ANDOVER VIDEO

<p><b>NOVEMBER 3</b></p> <p>My New Gun Bitter Harvest</p>	<p><b>NOVEMBER 17</b></p> <p>Free Willy Cliffhanger American Heart Lost in Yonkers</p> <p>Incecent Behavior The Preppy Murder</p>
<p><b>NOVEMBER 10</b></p> <p>Weekend At Bernies 2 Sliver Tommy Knockers</p>	<p><b>NOVEMBER 24</b></p> <p>Made In America Life With Mikey Huck Finn</p>

OPEN TEN A.M. TO NINE P.M., SUNDAY NOON TO SIX P.M.  
93 MAIN STREET • ANDOVER • 475-8630

## WE BUILD CONFIDENCE!

(Ages 4 and Up)

*"I'm on my way  
towards earning  
my Black Belt!  
Awesome!"*

Victor Lanio (6 yrs. Old)

Black Belt Academy



Since 1982

Limited Time Offer

### KUNG FU TRIAL PROGRAM

Includes:

- 3 Private Lessons with Qualified Instructor (by appointment)
- Free Uniform

**\$19.95**

New Students Only Expires 11/30/93

Classes Taught by  
Qualified Instructors:

Director: Dr. Yang Jwing Ming  
(35 years experience)  
Chief Instructor: Alex Kiesel  
(15 years experience)

**Yang's**

MARTIAL ARTS

Our Instructors and  
Students are Dedicated  
to Developing:

- CONFIDENCE
- RESPECT
- COORDINATION
- SELF DEFENSE
- ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT
- PHYSICAL FITNESS

10 Haverhill Street, Andover, MA • (Next to Woodworth Chevrolet)

For More Information Call: 474-0509



## NEWS IN BRIEF

### League to host meeting on CIP

The League of Women Voters of Andover invites all townspeople concerned about Andover's Capital Improvement Plan to a meeting Thursday, Nov. 11, 7:30 p.m. at Ginger Fleming's home, 42 Juniper Road.

Town Manager Stapczynski and a member of the Andover Board of Selectmen will be present.

The \$51.3 million Capital Improvement Plan includes expansion of Andover High School, a new police station, replacement of Ballardvale Fire Station, replacement of fire department vehicles and an ambulance, additions to South and Sanborn elementary schools, a building for the Department of Public Works and a senior center.

There will be time for sharing concerns and exploring details. The League of Women Voters of Andover offers citizens these opportunities to become involved in planning issues in this community and has worked for many years to support such a plan. The plan will be reviewed by the selectmen, School Committee, Finance Committee and the public.

### Tax classification public hearing

Selectmen will hold a public hearing Monday, Nov. 15, to discuss the annual tax classification of all property in town.

### Town Directory is available

If you want a copy of last week's special section, *Town Directory & Newcomers Guide*, they are available for 75 cents at the reception desk at the *Townsmen*, 33 Chestnut St.

The public hearing will be at 7:30 p.m. during the regular meeting of the Board of Selectmen on the third floor of town offices. Residents are invited to make oral or written comments on the revaluation at that time.

The tax classification shift is a mechanism the town uses to balance the portion of the town's tax levy, the amount raised through property taxes. Since the town began using a tax shift, it has maintained a roughly 65/35 ratio, with 65 percent of the town's tax levy being paid by residential property owners and 35 percent paid by commercial and industrial property owners.

C&I property was taxed at \$18.36 per \$1,000 in fiscal 1993, and residential property was taxed at \$14.10 per \$1,000.

Commercial and industrial property was taxed at 120 percent of its value last year. The shift would have to go to about 145 percent this year to maintain the 65/35 ratio due to a dramatic drop, about 25 percent, in the assessed value of C&I property from last year.

Failure to increase the tax shift would put a greater tax burden on residential property owners. The law prevents the town from going above a 150-percent shift in one year.

#### The levy

The levy will go up about \$2 million

this year, to about \$46 million, or about 4.3 percent.

### Compost leaves until Dec. 4 . . .

The town's leaf composting site on Bald Hill is open. Residents can dump leaves, grass clippings and shredded yard waste at the site. Tree branches and limbs are not allowed. The composting facility is open 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday through Dec. 4.

### Or leave leaves at curbside . . .

While residents can take their leaves to Bald Hill, the town has arranged to have leaves picked up at curbside on residents' regular trash day until the end of the week of Nov. 29-Dec. 3. Leaves must be in bags that are not black, not brown or dark-green.

### . . . But don't rake leaves into in the street

Residents who have been pushing leaves from their yard into the street may have to pay a fine if they don't move them, according to Police Chief James Johnson. It is against the town bylaw to put fallen leaves into the street and is punishable by non-criminal fine of \$25 for the first offense and \$50 for a second offense.

The leaves are narrowing the lanes for traffic and are a nuisance, the chief said.

Police have begun notifying residents of the bylaw and will begin ticketing for the offense.

"We give them a warning first," Chief Johnson said.

## Quote, unquote . . .

'I have two children at Andover High School who were raised in another culture where the benefits of competition are not fed to all babies along with their milk and cookies.'

Laurie Huberman, in a letter to the editor about mixing ability groups in schools, page 39

'This move will make people more cynical and more unwilling to support their government.'

Virginia Cole, president of the League of Women Voters of Andover, writing about redistricting, page 40

'It is present district configuration with part of Lawrence is perfectly acceptable and the need for change is beyond us.'

Town Manager Buzz Stapczynski, writing about redistricting, page 40

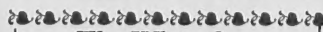
'Andover's industrial strength is really the engine that drives the Merrimack Valley.'

Michael Morris, president of the Andover Chamber of Commerce, talking about redistricting, page 2

## Index

Automotive .....	51-54
Business .....	8-11
Classified / Real Estate .....	58-71
Editorials .....	38
Entertainment .....	22-25, 34
Letters .....	39-45
News Calendar .....	72
Obituaries .....	32, 33
Police Log .....	44, 45
Property Transfers .....	59
Religion .....	30, 31
Schools .....	12-21
School menus .....	16
Senior Citizens .....	35
Social news .....	26-29
Sports .....	46-56

 **Merrill Lynch**  
Two Elm Square, Andover, MA  
**GRAND OPENING RECEPTION**  
Thursday, Nov. 18  
4 to 7 p.m.  
475-4737

 **The White Swan Country Collectibles**  
Over 62 Artisans  
Stained Glass • Quilts • Dolls  
and much, much more!  
372 Main St., Groveland  
Tues-Sat 11 to 5; Sun 12-5  
508-373-7199

### Thanksgiving deadlines

The Thanksgiving week issue of the *Townsmen* has the same kind of early deadline as this week's early paper did.

Thanksgiving is Thursday, Nov. 25, and the *Townsmen* office will be closed. The paper will be dated Wednesday, Nov. 24. News and advertising for that issue will be due the previous Friday, Nov. 19. Classified advertising will be due Tuesday, Nov. 23, at noon.

### Michael D. Caron, CPA

- IRS Representation
- Tax Planning & Preparation
- Audit, Review & Compilation

89 N. Main St., Andover (508) 749-2740

### MASSAGE provides gentle, extremely effective relief for:

- painful muscles & joints
- stress/tension • headaches
- emotional trauma
- sports injuries

THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE ASSOCIATES  
166 N. MAIN ST., ANDOVER • 470-3121  
CMAA Certified Available

**Salon Panache** Marcia Gabriel  
1215 Main Street Owner  
Cladagh Place  
Tewksbury, MA 01876  
(508) 851-6424  
Specializing in  
Artificial Nails  
Silk Wraps  
Manicures  
Pedicures

### Unusual & Fine Books Maps, Prints, Cards Photos, Bookends & Gifts for Readers

*Andover Books and Prints*  
68 Park St • Andover, MA • 475-1645  
Hours: Mon-Fri 12-5; Sat 10-5; Sun 1-4

### LAW OFFICES

#### of Peter J. Caruso

Peter J. Caruso, Esq.  
Raymond J. Cannon, Jr., Esq.

One Elm Square  
Andover  
475-2200

### ENZO

ENZO OF ANDOVER LTD.

**TUXEDO RENTAL & SALE**  
LET ENZO ADD THAT SPECIAL TOUCH FOR  
YOUR WEDDING OR FORMAL OCCASION

2 ELM SQUARE • ANDOVER CENTER  
(508) 470-2050

# DOWN THE YEARS WITH VETERANS

By Neil Fater

Seventy five years ago, in the early morning hours of Nov. 11, 1918, tired eyes opened to the tinnitization or ringing of bells across Andover. Before the sun fully lit the historic day, parades had been marched, a bonfire had been set at Phillips Academy, and a number of speeches had been delivered at Town Hall.

To quote from *Andover: What it was, What it is*, "at 3:50 a.m. on the morning of November 11th bells began to ring, and from then on the day was a never-to-be-forgotten one...at 4:45 a.m. a spontaneous fish horn parade started in the square, and a huge bonfire was lit on the hill...at 5 a.m. the PA boys started a torchlight parade...at 6:30 a.m. there were speeches at the town house ... in the evening church services... between 2,500 and 3,000 marched in a parade the next day."

To those involved, it must have seemed as if they were at the commencement of a new era. The Allies and the Central powers had agreed to a peace accord and the war to end all wars had ended. It was the original Armistice Day.

Since that time, of course, the United States has been involved in a number of armed struggles and Armistice Day has evolved into Veterans Day, a time "to honor veterans on the eleventh day of November of each year ... a day dedicated to world peace," by the 1954 act of Congress

signed by President Eisenhower.

Though Nov. 11 was proclaimed a holiday in 1919, according to this month's *Veterans of Foreign Wars* magazine, Congress did not officially dub Nov. 11 Armistice Day until 1926 and it was not made a legal national holiday until 1938. The Congressional act signed by President Eisenhower on June 1, 1954 helped to make Veterans Day a holiday of larger scale.

Although Veterans Day was celebrated nationally on the last Monday of October in the 1970s, the day has since returned to the more historic and symbolic Nov. 11 date.

What follows are excerpts from November *Townsmans* of years past that describe celebrations, or which themselves celebrate and honor Andover residents who served America during times of international crisis.

## November 15, 1918

"Tack" Hardwick had been hardworked at the battle front and was ordered with his company to the rear for a little rest. On his way, there came a message (calling) him to headquarters; but when he arrived he found that the message was an error. Going back to his company in the dark he passed through a zone of bursting shells. One of the mules on his truck became so frightened as to be unmanageable and he tried to calm the mule by patting his neck and holding his head, when

suddenly a shell burst over them, killing the mule while Tack was still caressing him, and leaving Tack unhurt.

Mrs. Bigelow, who is a cousin, reports that the famous Harvard Athlete of 1915, Huntington Hardwick enlisted at the beginning of the war for active service. When he reached France some influential official secured his appointment to a staff position at headquarters, thinking that he might appreciate the elevation as well as the reduced hazard of a headquarters assignment. But he declined the appointment and begged the privilege of keeping with the boys at the front where he could use his vigor of manhood in its full measure.

## November 13, 1925

"Armistice day is significant as a national holiday since it was the beginning of a new era in our history in respect to our relations with the rest of the world, an era of new national responsibilities implying not only commercial but moral leadership," said Attorney Robert E. Goodwin, speaking at the annual Armistice Memorial Service held in the Town hall Sunday evening under the auspices of Andover Post 8, American Legion. "Its keynote is not primarily one of rejoicing, nor as a memorial to the dead, nor as an opportunity for peace propaganda, but rather, as is true of most of our great national holidays, a fresh

beginning."

## November 18, 1943

(The following story was written by Technical Sergeant Jim G. Lucas of Tulsa, Oklahoma, a Marine Corps Combat Correspondent.)

Somewhere in the Southwest Pacific — (Delayed) — Next to a chance to march down the streets of Tokyo, Staff Sergeant Arthur

(Continued on page 5)



**Merrimack Valley Educational Supply**

Your Parent/Teacher Store

**Sturdy Wooden EASELS**  
Now In!...Only \$49.95

Great Holiday Gift!

Rt. 28N Andover/Lawrence Line  
Hours: M-F 10-5, Sat. 9-5

Tel. # 681-8661

**ANDOVER LIQUORS**  
Fine Wines & Beers.

**BEER SPECIALS**  
**BUD & BUD LT.**

12 Pk./Btls.

**\$6.99**

**LITE**

12 Pk./Btls.

**\$6.99**

**KILLIAN'S RED**

K12 Pk./Cans

**\$9.39**

**Shawsheen Plaza**

Mon.-Sat. 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Sun. 12-6 p.m.

470-0500

FAX: 470-1944



## ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

Established 1887  
U.S.P.S. (025-440)

Irving E. Rogers, Jr.  
Publisher

Perry Colmore  
Editor

Jack Grady  
Assistant Editor

Michael A. Masessa, Jr.  
Business Manager

Donald P. Schwaneckamp  
Advertising Manager

Rita M. Stoessel  
Office Manager

Jessica Price  
Production Systems Coordinator

Nancyellen Guzzardi  
Circulation Manager

Neil S. Fater  
Reporter

Don Staruk  
Reporter

Published Every Thursday  
By The Andover Publishing Company  
33 Chestnut St., P.O. Box 1986, Andover, MA 01810  
Tel. 475-1943 • FAX 470-2819

Second Class Postage Paid at Andover, MA  
1 Year Subscription Intown - \$29.50 Per Year / 2 Years - \$49.50  
1 Year Subscription Outside of  
Greater Lawrence Area - \$34.50 Per Year / 2 Years - \$59.50  
College Subscriptions \$29.50 College Year

**COPY DEADLINE:** Advertising copy must be in the TOWNSMAN office by 5 p.m. on Monday. Camera Ready Advertising Copy 12 p.m. on Tuesday; week of publication: No cancellations or changes after the above deadline.  
**POSTMASTER:** Send address changes to: Andover, Townsman, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, MA 01810

## You Name It

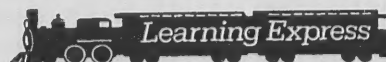


Nov. 11th & 12th

20% Off

Personalized Items

Class Cases, Buckets, Piggy Banks  
and more!



28 Chestnut St., Andover, MA (508) 474-0555

Holiday Hours: Mon-Fri: 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sat: 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sun: 12 to 5 p.m.



## DOWN THE YEARS

(Continued from page 4)

Harkin, USMC, 25, of 2 Sweeney Court, Andover, Massachusetts, would like to see his sister, Helen. Staff Sergeant Harkin is stationed on one South Pacific island. Ensign Helen Harkin, a Navy Nurse, is stationed on another. So near, and yet so far, they have not been able to make contact.

Recently, Harkin heard his sister was on another part of the same island, and excitedly applied for leave to visit her. After it was granted, he learned that she was several hundred miles away. It was impossible for them to get together. Staff Sergeant Harkin has been in the Pacific for 40 months, one of the longest periods of overseas service in the Corps. He was at Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941, stationed between Hickam Field and the harbor. During the attack which launched the war, he worked on a machine gun.

November 18, 1954

The various veteran organi-

zations in Andover joined last Thursday for the first observance of Veterans day, since the designation of Nov. 11 was changed from Armistice day. The principal event was the supper, entertainment and dance held Thursday night. A beef-pie supper was served in the cafeteria and general dancing followed.

October 28, 1971

A plea for man to live with his fellow man in peace was sounded by Major Donald C. Bickel of the U.S. Marine Corps during Veterans Day services Monday at the American Legion lot in Spring Grove cemetery. Major Bickel, principal speaker for the tribute paid by local veterans organizations, spoke of America's efforts toward striving for peace, but not peace at any price.

Speaking in tribute to the departed veterans, Major Bickel said that all Americans owe them gratitude for the sacrifices they made to keep America strong and free.

### Free Financing or Cash Discount

Tomorrow Only, 1 p.m. to 6 p.m., at Leone's



**VETERAN'S DAY SALE!**

Take Your Pick Of One

BONUS OFFER!  
Thursday Only

**5% CASH DISCOUNT**

(Cash or personal check only)  
Previous sales and clearance center excluded

**FREE FINANCING**

**90 DAYS**

(with your good credit, details at store)



**LEONE'S**

Fine Furniture Factory-Direct Since 1931

Open daily 9-10, Sat. 9-5, Sun. 12-5 (508) 684-2701 ext. 400 • DESIGN FROM 1957 take Rte. 213 to exit to Rte. 1A, 1/4 mile on left, 213 highway, METHUEN, MA. All major credit cards accepted.

## HAPPY THANKSGIVING

Treat Your Family and Friends To Our Special Seasonal Desserts

... And More



### NEW ENGLAND APPLESAUCE CAKE

Spices and dark rum drenched raisins in a moist, fruity cake. Spread with caramel and filled with butter rum cream.

6" serves 6-8  
8" serves 10-12

### PILGRIM PIE

An apple pie with cranberries, raisins and walnuts.

8" serves 8-10  
10" serves 12-14

### CHOCOLATE PRALINE TORTE

Layers of rich chocolate bourbon cake and moist hazelnut torte sandwiched with ganache and praline buttercream.

6" serves 8  
8" serves 12

### FRESH APPLE STREUSEL PIE

Fresh apples piled high in a deep dish and topped with crunchy cinnamon strudel.

10" serves 10

### PUMPKIN CHEESECAKE

Spiced pumpkin flavor in a creamy cheesecake on a gingersnap crust garnished with whipped cream and spiced pecan halves.

8" serves 8-10 10" serves 12-16

All this in addition to the **traditional pies** - apple, mince, pumpkin, and pecan - and our unique assortment of elegant desserts including fruit flans, European tortes, petit fours and our award-winning, Best of Boston French pastries and chocolate satin moussecake.

And more ... for those of you who might not have the time or inclination, we have the following:

Grandma's Stuffing - Savory sausage and pumpkin bread stuffing. 3-4 servings per pound.

Homemade Gravy - Traditional pan-style from roasted turkey drippings. 4-6 servings per pint.

Candied Sweet Potatoes with Marshmallows - 3-4 servings per pound.

Cranberry Orange Relish - 7-8 servings per pound.

PLEASE ORDER BY FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 19th.

**The Butler's Pantry**

7 BARNARD ST.,  
ANDOVER, MASS  
508-475-7121



Cheese - Gourmet Specialties - Kitchenware  
European Bakery and Confections • Prepared Foods To Go

# Tim Thomas delivers positive state-of-school address

By Neil Fater

In a positive address to about 70 parents of Andover High School and eighth-grade students, AHS Principal Timothy Thomas spoke on what is right at the high school, what needs work, and what is being done to improve problem areas.

"They live in a town that has shown a growing awareness of the importance of educating and providing resources for students," Mr. Thomas said of the parents. "Adolescence really is a pivotal time for what (students) can do for the rest of their life."

Mr. Thomas' speech, Monday, Nov. 1, touched on a number of issues, including the transition from the heterogeneous classroom environment of the middle schools to the leveled courses of the high school, the planned additions and renovations to AHS, curriculum and grading at AHS, and current and future activities at the school.

The question-and-answer session was

peppered with questions about ability grouping at the school and questions about the timing of the improvements to the high school building.

"I think some of the issues that came up were about the curriculum and about what ability grouping was, and is ability grouping here to stay," Mr. Thomas said in an interview after the address. He said that questions about the proposed additions were "general questions about why now, why not later on down the road."

Mr. Thomas is in his third year as high school principal and 18th year at the high school. This is the third year the Parent Advisory Council has asked him to give this speech.

"When I first started off three years ago, the Parent Advisory Council had asked me to do a state-of-the-schools address at their November meeting," he said. "They felt there was a positive effect to it and they have repeated that request twice now."

## Student transition

One of the largest areas of concern for parents at the principal's address was the move of eighth-graders to the high-school level. Mothers and fathers of eighth- and ninth-graders accounted for the largest grouping of parents present.

Mr. Thomas said the current transition from grade 8 to grade 9 is a greater adjustment than the move from grade 9 to grade 10 that occurred five years ago. In 1988, Andover had a three-year high school, with a junior-high format of seventh-, eighth- and ninth-graders.

"It's a more pronounced difference which we felt we had to continue to address," said Mr. Thomas.

"They certainly are younger and making a transition," he said. "There's a transition from a team-based approach to an academic model."

Except in math, students are currently heterogeneously grouped at the middle schools, but are ability grouped in

core curriculum courses at the high school.

Mr. Thomas said high school teachers have worked to make the ninth grade orientation more effective, and that the middle schools' embracing of, and greater adjustment to, the middle-school concept had helped to get this year's students off to a more positive start.

"In terms of the orientations, we've made it a more structured event," he said. "The teachers have a better idea of what skills they need to take time on."

"My reading of it is that the team taught approach is appropriate for the middle school. It's far easier to address all the students'

needs than it would be at the high school."

## Placement

Students moving from the middle school to the high school are placed in either level 1, 2 or 3 depending on the ability displayed in the middle school.

"We're having them ability grouped based on that performance," said Mr. Thomas. "That's actually one of the biggest questions people had - how do students get into their classrooms?"

The placement of eighth-graders into

the high school levels is based on the evaluation of the eighth-grade teacher for specific subject areas, according to Mr. Thomas. Teachers make their recommendations in February, and guidance counselors go

(Continued on page 7)

## The Write Place

**Personalized Stationery • Invitations • Calligraphy**

Joyce Witover is offering her "Creative Touch" to  
**PRINTED STATIONERY; PERSONALIZED GIFTS;  
 CALLIGRAPHY;** and to the most **UNIQUE ANNOUNCEMENTS**  
 and **INVITATIONS** for **ALL OCCASIONS.**

**ALBUM ANNOUNCEMENTS and INVITATIONS DISCOUNTED**

**20% OFF All Imprinted Christmas Cards**  
**10% OFF All Imprinted Stationery and Paper by the Pound**  
Now Through November 21

Everything is distinctly unique  
and personally designed especially for you!

on the "Porch" at  
**10 Essex Street**  
**Andover, MA 01810**  
(next door to Ginny's)

Mon-Fri 10-5: **(508) 474-4645**  
 Sat 10-4 & By Appt. **Telephone & Fax**

## PRE-CHRISTMAS SALE

**OPEN VETERAN'S DAY**  
 Thurs., Nov. 11  
 1 p.m. - 9 p.m.

**8 SALE DAYS**  
 Tues., Nov. 9 thru  
 Tues., Nov. 16

## EVERY ITEM IN OUR STORE

# 20% off\*

**20% off includes all Toys, Christmas Cards, Gift Wrap, Gifts, Yarn, Candy & Hundreds of Christmas Items & Our Complete Stock of Over 25,000 Items.**

\*Except Christmas Tree Lights, Sets, Electric Candles, Radios, Appliances, Timex Watches, Cigarettes, Film Processing & Soda.

**OPEN DAILY 9 TO 9, SUNDAY 12 TO 6**

# NES

**NEW ENGLAND STORES**

**EVERY DAY IS  
DOUBLE PHOTO DAY**

- **ANDOVER** Shawheen Plaza  
N. Main St., Rte. 20
- **PEABODY** Byma Plaza  
637 Lowell St.
- **SAUGUS** Cliffondale Square

**Regina**  
 THE LEADING STORES IN NEW ENGLAND FOR GIFTS

**Offers NAME BRANDS  
 You Recognize and Trust in  
 GIFTS • CHINA • CRYSTAL**  
 featuring...The Largest Selection of  
**BYERS' CHOICE  
 CAROLERS**

*On Display and in Stock.\**

Dept. 56 Dickens' New England Village,  
 Snow Babies, Hummel & Lladro Nativities,  
 Waterford, Tree Ornaments, Madam  
 Alexander Dolls, Fontanini Nativity Pieces



German  
Nutcrackers

All sizes and  
subjects  
available

**LENOX**  
 HOLIDAY DINNERWEAR  
 and GIFTWARE



**Regina**  
**ANDOVER**  
 44 MAIN STREET  
**475-8038**

**NOV. & DEC.**  
**OPEN**  
**SUNDAYS**  
 12-4:30

**OPEN DAILY**  
 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.



# Parents of eighth-graders turned up for address

(Continued from page 6)

over the suggestions with parents and students shortly after February vacation. The decision comes from the middle-school level since the high school has had no interaction with the student.

"We get involved in very few of them," said Mr. Thomas.

He said parents and their children can argue for placement in an alternate level than is suggested, and in most cases have the student placed in that level. However, if the teacher or guidance counselor believes the parents' desired placement will clearly not be in the best interest of the student, then they tell the parent, "It's good to have high expectations, but you're going to put him in a situation that's really frustrating."

## Curriculum

During the summer, administrators agreed that ability grouping at the high school was appropriate and would continue, according to Mr. Thomas. In recent weeks Mark McQuillan, superintendent of schools, has made clear that it was never part of the inclusion or the leveling debates to consider the elimination of ability grouping.

*'We don't have plans for a whole-scale meshing of levels.'*

AHS Principal Tim Thomas

Instead, the challenge for high-school teachers is to include students and develop high expectations, said Mr. Thomas. During his state-of-the-school address, the principal spoke of curriculum developments within specific departments.

One important change, which received attention from the School Committee earlier in the year, was the combining of levels 2 and 3 in ninth-grade science. Mr. Thomas said that if the small number, approximately 13, of level 3 students had been placed in one level 3 science class, then, due to scheduling, they would have had their options for taking other classes limited. By allowing level 3 ninth-grade science students to be placed in a number of science classes, there is a greater

number of possible selections open to them for other courses.

"There's a negative side to having them all grouped together," said Mr. Thomas. "Also you in many ways set higher expectations for those kids."

But Mr. Thomas was quick to point out, "We don't have plans for a whole-scale meshing of levels."

There are currently eight Advanced Placement courses at the high school, and more than one-third of the class of 1993 was in at least one AP program. Since 1991, the number of students in an AP course has risen from 108 to 142, with the nearly 80 more tests taken, meaning many students are enrolled in more than one AP course. In 1993, 77 percent of Andover High test-takers scored a three or higher on the test. AP tests are ranked on a one to five scale with five as the highest.

The number of Andover students taking the SAT also increased to 96 percent of the graduating class, while the average score was the highest in about 25 years. Eighty-five percent of graduating seniors took SATs 10 years ago. Andover seniors had their highest mean math score since 1981 and their highest mean verbal since 1971.

## Student-teacher ratio

There has also been a slight decrease in student-teacher ratio due to the addition of one English, one science, .5 of a guidance, and .2 of a foreign language instructor. Last year the student-teacher ratio was 1-22.2.

## School addition

The architects' designs for the altered high school was another topic of interest for Mr. Thomas. Although the school was designed for about 1,300 students when it opened in 1968, by the year 2002 the student population of the high school is projected to be 1,700 students.

The preliminary plans are to add 60,000 square feet to the present 225,000 square feet at the high school, but a handful of other issues will be addressed by the additions as well, according to Mr. Thomas.

"The heating is an ongoing issue with some areas being too hot, some too cold. We have a ventilation system which could be updated," he said.

"There are no soft surfaces so the acoustics in classrooms are poor. In some classrooms there is stuff on the ceiling," said Mr. Thomas, but according to architects planning to renovate "it's not truly sound absorbing material."



Please Come To Our  
**GRAND  
OPENING**

NOW THROUGH NOVEMBER 24

Welcome to Design Design, a cozy, charming haven brimming over with distinctive giftware, exquisite objets d'art, classic decorative accents and exciting new ideas in interior design. Discover uncommonly beautiful treasures so distinctive, you won't believe you found them so close to home. Things that reflect your unique personality, not the latest fad. A place where you are not just another customer, you're special. The perfect little shop. And just in time for the holidays.

Design Design  
by  
Karen Silvestri

UNIQUE GIFTS & INTERIOR DECORATION  
With this ad: 10% off 1st \$100 purchase  
Old Andover Village, 89 Main Street, Andover, MA  
508/470-8800 • Open 10-5, Thursdays 10-5pm



**HICKEY-FREEMAN**

Before I go on a business trip, I go to KAPS. That's because KAPS knows style has no boundaries. I'll find the same quiet understanding and good taste in all of KAPS international selection of sportswear, outerwear and dress accessories. Traditional, sophisticated silhouettes constructed with the finest of fabrics and the utmost attention to detail. And of course, the outstanding KAPS service is always available. KAPS. The store that understands style in any language.

**KAPS**

THE MEN'S STORE

Unmistakable Quality. Uncompromising Service.

475-3905

Andover • Marblehead • Burlington

NOV

10

1993

## BUSINESS



Photo by Lisa Adelsberger

At groundbreaking ceremonies for the addition of the Andover-North Andover YMCA the following people helped get the project underway last week: From left, Andover Selectman William Downs; George Cunningham, general director and CEO, Merrimack Valley YMCA; Clifford Howe, president, YMCA Merrimack Valley board of directors; Cynthia Wright, past chairwoman, Andover-No. Andover YMCA Board of Managers; Kenneth Weidman, chairman, Merrimack Valley YMCA Corporate Building Committee; Heidi Wolfman, executive director, Andover-No. Andover YMCA; George Nammour, project manager, Design Partnership Architects; Nicholas DeNitto, incoming chairman, Andover-No. Andover YMCA Board of Managers; James Dawson, vice president, Andover Bank; Angelo Petrozelli, president Design Partnership Architects; Robert Morel, president, G&R Construction Inc.

### Ground broken for YMCA addition

A groundbreaking ceremony was held recently to mark the start of construction for the Andover-North Andover YMCA's 16,500-square-foot expansion.

Representatives from the Merrimack Valley YMCA, the construction and design teams and the Board of Selectmen of Andover and North Andover assisted in breaking ground at the \$1.4 million dollar project site.

"This is a great day for us," said

George Cunningham, Merrimack Valley YMCA general director/CEO. "Not only have we reached another important milestone in our growth and modernization program, but we're moving closer to realizing our overall goal of ensuring that the YMCA will continue to serve the growing and changing needs of our communities."

Serving more than 6,000 community residents, the present 29,000-square-

(Continued on page 9)

### New business

## New office here offers secretarial services, plus . .

By Neil Fater

There is a commonly expressed belief that secretaries are the ones who actually run the office. At Andover Offices Plus they literally do.

In April, Linn Brown and Suzanne Mack, partners and co-owners, opened a secretarial firm, Andover Offices Plus Inc., at 2 Elm Square on the third floor of the Musgrove Building.

The Musgrove Building is being renovated, but dealing with the work being done to improve the look of their office is just one challenge for their new business. Ms. Mack and Ms. Brown were part of an executive office suite setup before they started this new business.

"We decided to change it," said Ms. Brown, "to cater it to the small businessman or executive."

"Most of our clients are the small entrepreneurs or the satellite operations," said Ms. Mack.

The partners said that Andover Offices Plus differs from most other agencies and temporary services because their professional self-sufficiency means an employer does not have to waste any time with training, nor have to provide work space or equipment. Clients also do not have to worry about retraining a new and unproven worker every time they are in need of temporary help, as the executive will be aware of the person with whom he or she is working.

"We get to know our clients," said Ms. Brown. "We can be much more personal with them."

Ms. Brown has lived in Andover with her family for almost six years



Photo by Lisa Adelsberger

Linn Brown and Suzanne Mack, partners at Andover Offices Plus, Inc.

and Ms. Mack has lived here for three and a half years.

"We both live here and our kids go to school here," said Ms. Mack. "I think that was our main selling point at the beginning."

Andover Offices Plus offers word processing, desktop publishing, photocopying, dictation and transcription, facsimile transmission, presentation graphics, mail services and related office support. It is a member of the Greater Lawrence Chamber of Commerce and the National Association of Secretarial Services, and charges according to NASS standards.

"We've contracted out some of our larger jobs. If there is something we don't have or can't do, that's where the other NASS members are helpful. We

(Continued on page 9)

**DYSON**  
PIANO-ORGAN  
SALES-SERVICE  
Rte. 110, Dracut, Mass.  
453-3824  
or  
603-893-2850

**FREE! Pick-up & Delivery**  
PARTS-SERVICE-BAGS  
**ELECTROLUX**  
FRED 603-434-6779

  
Cakes for all  
occasions.

**La Patisserie**  
63 PARK STREET  
ANDOVER

**E  
L  
K  
E**

Your home is your most important  
asset! DON'T trust the sale to  
anyone but an experienced full  
time professional.

"When Only Professionalism Will Do!"



**ELKE  
KAPPELER**

CRP, CRS, GRI

**Your Real Estate Broker**  
for Andover  
and North Andover  
Since 1973



**RE/MAX**

preferred

451 Andover Street • No. Andover • 470-0007 Ext. 123

Each Office Independently Owned and Operated

**BREAKDOWN  
WITHOUT  
ANXIETY.**

Liberty Mutual Insurance Company  
203 Turnpike Street  
North Andover MA 01845  
687-4150

Locating help is a free service when Liberty  
Mutual insures your car. Just one call and  
help is on the way, anywhere in the U.S. and  
Canada. Anytime of the day or night.  
To find out more, call us today.



FACING THE ISSUES THAT FACE OUR CUSTOMERS

Liberty Mutual Insurance Group (Boston), 1993



## New business

(Continued from page 8)

can refer (clients) to them," said Ms. Mack. "We know them from monthly meetings. Our turn-around time is 24 hours if not sooner."

Andover Offices Plus is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, with appointments available before and after hours if necessary.

"We will also pick up and deliver within the area," said Ms. Mack.

"We're very flexible," said Ms. Brown. "We have 24-hour dictation available for anyone during the day. They can call in and dictate it into the tape machine and we'll have it ready when they need it."

It appears, then, that Andover Offices Plus is equipped to handle a score of scenarios, including the workers busy painting the ceilings and replacing the wall paper.

"It's remained busy, but we're surmounting the obstacles," Ms. Brown said of the renovations. "Everyone's excited about it. (The building) needed a facelift."

## Ground broken for YMCA addition

(Continued from page 8)

foot facility first opened its doors in the fall of 1974. The additional 16,500 square feet of space will include a teaching pool, new children's locker rooms, new cardiovascular fitness center, a multi-purpose room, as well as expanded classrooms for child care and special-interest activities and upgraded locker rooms for adults. The project is expected to be completed by June 1994.

On Nov. 15, the Lawrence YMCA branch will hold a dedication ceremony to mark the completion of the first phase of its renovation that includes refurbishments to cardiovascular, nautilus and free-weight areas of the fitness center, as well as repairs to the swimming pool area, locker rooms, hallways and lobby. Renovations of the facility's single-room occupancy residence floors are in the final development stages.

The Merrimack Valley YMCA's \$4 million growth and modernization program will involve improvements at all three of the organization's branches during the next three years. Plans are currently in the works for a Phase II community effort to raise the additional dollars needed to complete overall financing for the project.

### JAMES M. BATTEN, EA INCOME TAX ACCOUNTANT

451 Andover St., Suite 120  
North Andover, Mass. • (508) 686-5001

#### 1993 TAX CHANGES FOR INDIVIDUALS

There is a 10% surtax on taxable incomes over \$250,000 other than net capital gains. This is actually a fifth tax bracket of 39.6%. However, when combined with the elimination of the \$135,000 ceiling for the Medicare Tax (effective January 1, 1994) and the limitations of itemized deductions and personal exemptions, the effective tax rate for upper income tax payers will exceed 43% (effective January 1, 1993).

## Mark Abelson lectured on eyelid sensitivity

Mark B. Abelson, M.D. of Andover, joined other eye-care professionals at the North American Research Symposium (NARS) in San Diego, Calif., to present his latest research findings.

Dr. Abelson lectured on the topic of eyelid sensitivity and RGP Adaptation. The eye undergoes adaptation with contact lens wear, most notably decreased sensitivity. Dr. Abelson helped develop new methods that could accurately and reproducibly measure the eye's sensitivity in non-

contact lens wearers as compared to rigid gas permeable lens wears. As a result of this research, sensitivity was found to be decreased in adapted lens wearers. Dr. Abelson has a private practice in Andover and is affiliated with Ophthalmic Research Associates in North Andover. He is a clinical associate professor of ophthalmology at Harvard Medical School and an instructor at the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Contact Lens Association of Ophthalmologists. He has been invit-

ed to lecture at the New England Ophthalmological Society, the Washington Hospital Center, the Brooklyn Ophthalmological Society and others. He advises the Massachusetts Lions Eye Mobile and is a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, the Massachusetts Society of Eye Surgeons and the Assoc. for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology. He is a diplomate of the American Red Cross and has been on the editorial board of three professional journals and published more than 100 articles.

## The Chase Jumbo Mortgage. Smart. Painless. Fast.

Enjoy intelligent, individualized service,  
an easy application process and fast decisions for loans  
from \$250,000 up to \$2 million or more.



CHASE Manhattan Jumbo Mortgages come with something no one else can deliver: The Chase standard of service. And it is this standard that has earned us a #1 rating in client satisfaction for the third year in a row.\*

Only a Chase Relationship Manager has the knowledge to work with you through every aspect of the financing process — and to help tailor a Jumbo Mortgage that meets your objectives. Best of all, after receiving your application, this expert has the authority to offer you a conditional loan decision within 72 hours.

So for an exceptional financing experience, count on Chase — the leader in client satisfaction.

\* Walker Customer Satisfaction Measurements, one of the Walker Research companies.

— Call your local Chase office today. —

Newton/Wellesley  
617-244-0334

Boston  
617-695-1430

Cape Cod  
508-790-3232

### Here's why we're rated #1. Again.

- Personal financing experts who will work with you from application through closing
- Easy application process and fast loan decisions
- Flexible financing options
- Smooth, timely closings with low closing costs

CHASE MANHATTAN.  
PROFIT FROM THE EXPERIENCE.

4267

© 1993 Chase Manhattan Personal Financial Services, Inc.

INTELLIGENT. INDIVIDUALIZED FINANCING.





## New business: Next best thing to home

By Neil Fater

Considering she spends her days creating environments that others can call home, it only makes sense that Karen Silvestri attempts to make all feel comfortable in her new store in Old Andover Village. Making people feel at home in an altered environment is her specialty.

"The way I feel, this isn't just another shop. It's the next best thing to home," said Ms. Silvestri. "When you come in it's like we almost give you a hug."

Ms. Silvestri recently opened Design-Design, an interior decoration and gift shop at 89 Main St. She has been an interior decorator for 11 years, mostly in New Hampshire, and has won several awards for her work, she said.

"Most of my clientele is in the Andover area," said Ms. Silvestri. "So I found this place and loved it and here I am."

Design-Design offers designer services and decorative artist services by appointment, and sells jewelry, china and many custom made and rare gifts. The decorative artist, Julia Mikutel, offers both work in the fine arts, such as portraits, or decorative art

work, such as painting a piece of furniture to match a room.

"And everything is handmade here," said Ms. Mikutel. "All the glass is hand-blown."

Ms. Silvestri said she typically does entire houses. She is a full-service decorator who will select everything from the wallpaper to the bathroom towels.

"I offer all the services. I do everything," she said. "You don't have to go to the furniture store, to the drapery store... We have everything under one roof."

Ms. Silvestri has participated in three show houses in Massachusetts and N.H. and has won four national awards for model homes, she said. She is allied board certified, meaning she is a designer in good standing.

"I guess my favorite part of the whole job is I love creating, and then when the client is totally satisfied that is the ultimate gratification," she said. "That's the ultimate gratification — when the client can sit in their room and say, '... I love it.'"

Design-Design is open Tuesday through Saturday from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Holiday hours are to be posted.

Design Design employees are, from left, Julia Mikutel, decorative artist; Cathy Allain and Diane Houle, salespeople; and Karen Silvestri, owner.

### SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Resume Consultation/Preparation/Direct Mail/Mass Mailings  
Word Processing/Laser Printing/Spreadsheet/Bookkeeping  
Photocopying • Facsimiles • Shipping  
Telephone Transcription Service  
20+ Years Administrative Experience  
Office Overload • Quick Turnaround Time  
Member of THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECRETARIAL SERVICES NAAS

**ANDOVER OFFICES PLUS, INC.**

**475-3444 FAX# 470-0499**

**2 Elm Square - 3rd Flr. - Andover, MA**

**FREE PICKUP & DELIVERY SERVICE  
AVAILABLE WITHIN AREA**

OFFER NOW EXTENDED THROUGH MARCH 31, 1994!

# 3.25%

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE

## Smart Saver Passbook Account!

We know saving money is a smart thing to do, and right now with our "best in the region" rate of 3.25%\* guaranteed through 3/31/94 it's even smarter to save with us. Ipswich Savings Bank... the North Shore's Hometown Bank.



**Ipswich Savings Bank**

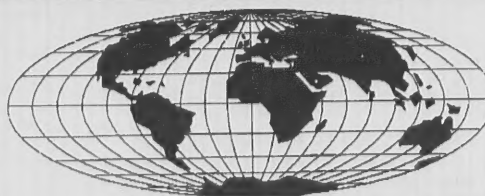
Just call us at 1-800-634-4044...  
(or stop by for great service and great rates!)

23 Market Street, Ipswich (508) 356-2971  
Rowley Mall, Rtes 1 & 133, Rowley (508) 948-7736  
Marlin Street, Essex (508) 788-6361

Member FDIC/DIF Equal Housing Lender

\* Offer expires March 31, 1994. Minimum deposit of \$10,000 required. Call for all the details.

# Think Globally. Act Locally.



Andover's Choice for  
Global Investing.

*Ryan Financial Advisors*

Corporate and Private Financial Management  
89 Main Street, Andover, MA 01810

508/475-1500

### Your Dental HEALTH

by Richard D. Hopgood, D.M.D.



#### MAINTAINING SPACE

A primary tooth that is lost prematurely to decay or injury can cause problems when the underlying permanent tooth is not ready to replace it. One such problem involves teeth on either side of their missing counterpart which might tip or drift into the empty space. When this happens, the drifting teeth may hinder or misdirect the eruption of permanent teeth. Primary tooth loss may also cause succeeding permanent teeth to erupt too early. When erupting out of order in this manner, the permanent tooth may drift or erupt too far due to a lack of resistance from a corresponding tooth in the opposite jaw. To guard against these potential problems, the space left by a prematurely lost tooth should be held open with an appliance known as a "space maintainer" until the permanent tooth erupts.

Most of us know that to get the best use of our cars, we have them serviced regularly. Waiting until they stop running to take them to the repair shop can result in a big repair bill. The same is true of dental care. Not only can regular checkups prevent costly repairs, but in the long run you'll end up paying less. A sure investment in your future is a visit to our offices today, at 296 Lowell Street, Rt 133, with easy access off Rt 93. Call 475-2431, Mon & Thur 10-8, Tues & Fri 8-6. Other office hours by appointment.

PS: Six-year molars are particularly prone to tipping and drifting into adjacent spaces left by prematurely lost primary teeth.

### Understanding Chiropractic

by Mark F. DeLorenzo, D.C.



#### TALKIN' 'BOUT YOUR DEGENERATION

Wear and tear can cause the intervertebral "shock absorbers" known as discs to lose their springiness as early as age 20. As the discs begin to degenerate, the back becomes stiffer. In time, a strain as small as the one caused by a sneeze can cause the disc to bulge or herniate. As a consequence, the disc can press upon a nerve root to cause sharp, stabbing pain. To prevent all the problems that go along with disc degeneration, chiropractors urge patients to control their weight, exercise regularly, eat well, and not smoke. Any exercise that keeps trunk muscles strong keeps discs healthy by promoting blood flow to the areas surrounding them. Smoking, on the other hand, interferes with oxygenation of the discs and accelerates degeneration.

We are dedicated to helping you achieve and maintain good health at every age. If you want the best health care for you and your family, please call at **DELORENZO CHIROPRACTIC GROUP 475-5042**, for an appointment. Our office is located at **15 Central Street**. Best wishes for Veterans Day!

P.S. Good posture, maintained through regular chiropractic care, saves the back from unnecessary stress which promotes disc degeneration.

N  
O  
V  
  
1  
0  
  
1  
9  
9  
3



## Paul Salvi represents Scouts

Paul Salvi of Andover has been named North Essex District representative to the Yankee Clipper Council, Boy Scouts of America's first council-wide Camporee.

The camporee marks the first council-wide event held since three local councils merged to form the 42-town Yankee Clipper Council in January.

The outdoor camping event

ran in early October during a weekend, at Woodsom Farm in Amesbury.

Mr. Salvi was involved in the planning process and was responsible for supervising and managing a sub-camp hosting 400 Scouting personnel.

Mr. Salvi is assistant scoutmaster of Troop 73, chartered by South Church. He is employed by Osram Sylvania in Danvers.

### Merrill Lynch Announces the Opening of New Offices:

North Shore  
8 Essex Drive  
Peabody

Merrimack Valley  
Two Elm Square  
Andover

*Investment expertise and personal service  
is now right in your community.*

When you think of Merrill Lynch, you probably think of stocks and bonds. But actually, we can help you with all of your financial needs. Over the years, we've earned a reputation of trust which has made us the largest full-service firm in the world.

Quality Personal Service and more...

Our professionally trained Financial Consultants are committed to providing you with quality personal service—and the broadest range of products and services designed to meet critical needs at every stage of your financial life. These include:

- Access, at no additional cost, to specialists in the areas of Trusts, Business Financing, Credit, and Estate Planning;
- Tax saving vehicles;
- Traditional investments, such as stocks, bonds, and mutual funds;
- Services for small businesses;
- And much, much more.

Visit our new office...

Feel free to stop in and visit our new offices. Or call us to arrange an appointment. Ask for our free brochure, *The Broadest Range of Services*, which provides a menu of our products and services.

Peabody: 1-800-773-8291

Andover: 1-800-498-6358

The difference is Merrill Lynch.

 **Merrill Lynch**  
A tradition of trust.

© Copyright 1993, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Inc. Member SIPC.

The deadline at the *Townsmen* is Monday at 5 p.m. for general news and Friday at 5 p.m. for school news.



Steve

"Bringing you the absolute lowest prices since 1948!"

More than  
**1800**  
watches  
on display!

Largest selection  
of pre-owned  
ROLEX watches  
in New England!

CONCORD © SARATOGA\*  
KRIEGER  
UNIVERSAL GENEVE  
OMEGA  
TAGHeuer  
SEIKO  
TISSOT  
RADO  
IWC  
Hamilton



**Royal**  
JEWELERS

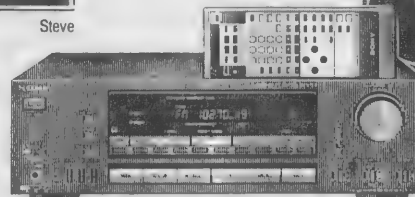
While visiting Royal Jewelers,  
be sure to visit Royal Audio.

58 Main Street  
Andover, MA 01810  
(508) 475-3330  
Fax (508) 470-2226



Steve

"Bringing you the  
absolute lowest  
prices since 1948!"



**JVC** Panasonic **SONY**  **MITSUBISHI**  
Bang & Olufsen **JBL** CARVER PARASOUND  
**Luxman** **SONY ES** HarmanKardon  
**ADS** **BLAUPUNKT** Mission Celestion  
 **PIONEER** Proton **KEF**

While visiting  
Royal Audio  
be sure to visit  
Royal Jewelers.

**polkaudio**

 **Royal**  
**AUDIO**  
HOME THEATRE & VIDEO  
A Royal Jewelers Company

48 Main Street Andover, MA  
(508) 474-1811

## SCHOOLS

**American Education Week is Nov. 14-20**

### 'Better Schools Shape Better Tomorrows' is the theme of AEA educational observance

Andover schools will observe American Education Week beginning Sunday, Nov. 14. Tom Meyers, president of the Andover Education Association, is urging all community residents to do something special that week to help make schools better.

"Spend a morning as a classroom volunteer," he suggests. Chaperone a field trip or invite a class to your place of business. Write a letter to the editor about something good that's happening in your child's school. Donate books to the school library, contribute to a local scholarship fund or join in your neighborhood school's activities.

"If you don't know how you can help," Mr. Meyers says, "just call the school nearest you and ask."

Effective schools need strong ties to the community to the community and a bedrock of citizen support, Mr. Meyers says. "It takes all of us, working together, to build strong schools that respond effectively to the education needs of our communities.

"Our future depends on what we do in schools today (because) our schools produce our future leaders, citizens, workers and achievers. And we know from experience that 'Better Schools

Shape Better Tomorrows," adds Mr. Meyers.

Andover Education Association is affiliated with the National Education Association, which joined with the American Legion back in 1921 to establish American Education Week as an annual event.

This year's 73rd annual celebration is co-sponsored by the two groups, the U.S. Department of Education and nine other national organizations.

The week is observed in thousands of communities across the country.

Wednesday of American Education Week, Nov. 17, is set aside to pay tribute to education professionals, food service employees, bus drivers, maintenance workers, secretaries and other school-support personnel.

American Education Week in Andover will be celebrated with both district-wide and individual school activities, including:

- a photo display at the post office;
- a bulletin-board display in the School Committee room;
- a daily trivia quiz based on the theme "Better Schools Shape Better Tomorrows" at West Middle School;
- public service announcements on WCCM.

### Powder Puff football game to raise funds for Amy Duarte

By Chris Stamm

Football has long been the staple of high school athletics. Across the country young men in helmets and pads have competed, for decades, before hundreds of adoring local fans, while their female classmates have enthusiastically led onlookers in supporting cheers. That is, until now.

This Saturday, Nov. 13, the Andover High senior class will hold its first annual Powder Puff football game. During the game, which kicks off at 6 p.m. at Eugene Lovely field, two female teams will compete in what is shaping up to be a very intense flag football game. Adding to the festivities, two male cheering squads will be

on hand to elicit support from the bleachers.

During the weeks leading up to the game, the two teams of senior girls have been learning the rules of the game from members of the AHS football team, while the cheerleaders have been teaching the boys some of their favorite cheers. The results could be something the town of Andover will not soon forget.

In addition to the four quarters of nonstop action, the music of a student band, Dr. Head, will fill the air during halftime. Following the game, a dance for AHS students will be held in the cafeteria until 11. A \$5 ticket, which goes on sale in

(Continued on page 20)



Four Pike students from Andover will be among the guides at the Nov. 14 admission open house at Pike School. From left are Emily Wheeler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Wheeler of Woburn Street; Emily Simons, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Simons of Wethersfield Drive; Kristin Moon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rexford Moon of Berkeley Lane; and Steven Koh, son of Dr. Claudia Arrigg and Dr. Howard Koh of Lincoln Circle East.

### Pike hosts open house Sunday

Pike School on Sunset Rock Road will hold an admission open house Sunday, Nov. 14, from 1 to 3 p.m. Students entering pre-kindergarten through ninth grade and their parents are invited.

The occasion will provide an opportunity to meet and talk informally with Pike parents, administrators and staff. Students from the upper grades will act as campus guides. Classroom teachers will explain the

academic program. Parents of children in pre-kindergarten through grade 2 will be available to answer questions. Guests will also be able to talk with faculty members about Pike's programs in physical education, interscholastic team sports, fine arts and the performing arts.

The coeducational independent day school, founded in 1926, enrolls 400 students. Call 475-1197.

### Chapter 766 PAC has guest speaker Nov. 17 leading discussion about learning disabilities

Andover public schools Chapter 766 PAC has announced that Martha-Sue Hoffman, director of the Hoffman Group, a New England regional private practice in speech and language pathology, will make a presentation to the group. She

will speak to the group Wednesday, Nov. 17, at 7:30 p.m. on the third floor of the school administration building.

Ms. Hoffman specializes in assessment, consultation and staff training in language and learning disor-

ders, oral-motor deficits and educational interventions.

Ms. Hoffman will lead discussion on how language-based learning disabilities affect children at home and at school.

Coffee and refreshments will be served at 7 p.m.

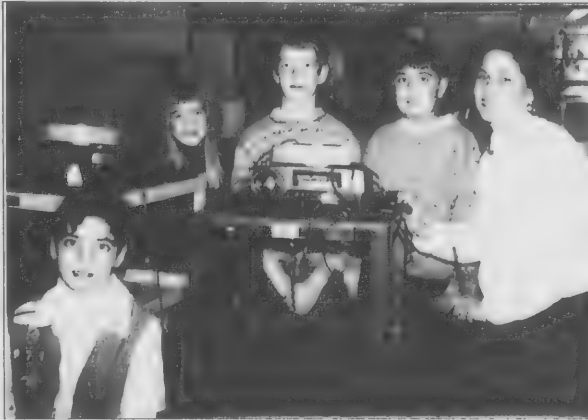
NOV 10 1993



## SCHOOLTALK

Carin Dobin, art historian, visited West Elementary's grade 5 on Oct. 14 and 21. The program Art Quest integrates art history and art appreciation into the class curriculum, providing students with the opportunity to learn material visually rather than verbally.

A slide show concentrated on early American Art. A trip to the Andover Historical Society enhanced the experience. This event and a follow-up to the Museum of Fine Arts is sponsored by the West Elementary PTO.



Learning to appreciate art history from Carin Dobin, a visiting art historian, are Susannah Araujo, Brandi Feeney, Brian Gorrie and Steven Baletsa, all fifth-graders at West Elementary School. The slide show they saw concentrated on Early American art.

\*\*\*  
An admissions counselor from Susquehanna University in Selinsgrove, Pa., will visit Andover High School Friday, Nov. 19.

Karli Grant will meet with students interested in learning more about Susquehanna University and the college application process. Students should contact the AHS guidance office for more information.

\*\*\*  
West Middle School's Parents Advisory Council hosted a parents' workshop, "Keeping our kids OK," at its Nov. 9 meeting.

It was conducted by William Crawford, workshop director from the Freedom from Chemical Dependency Foundation. Parents were provided with information on how to convey a message of not using drugs or alcohol, within a framework of love and concern.

\*\*\*  
Doherty and West middle schools have been selected to participate in a new geography-education program.

(Continued on page 18)



**NEW SHIPMENTS  
HAVE ARRIVED**

**Oriental Rugs  
Braids ~ Custom Borders  
Carpet ~ Remnants  
Bound Rugs**

**COUPON**

**Take An Additional  
10% OFF  
Our Lowest Ticketed Price**

Coupon Expires November 28, 1993

**1-800-733-4784**

**D.W. Highway, Levitz Plaza**  
NO SALES TAX **Nashua, NH** (Next to Paperama)  
Mon. & Thurs. 10-9, Tues., Wed., Fri.  
& Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

**FIRST CLASS SERVICE**

LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES

WORLD CLASS SELECTION

## Make The First Place Your Baby Sees A Beautiful One.

Are you expecting? Then open your eyes to the new private birthing suites at Holy Family Hospital. Unlike conventional maternity wards, you give birth in your own comfortable room to make your delivery a special, family experience. Each suite features a private bath, designer furnishings, and other amenities to help you feel at home. Plus, a dedicated nurse is assigned to you and your baby for your entire stay to ensure the best care. Call Holy Family Hospital at (508) 687-0156 ext. 2240 for a tour. And see how beautiful childbirth can be.



**Holy Family Hospital and Medical Center**

70 EAST STREET, METHUEN, MA 01844 (508) 687-0151  
Catholic • A Catholic Health Care System • Member

## Learning all about teeth

Dr. Mel Ehrlich, D.D.S., and his assistant, Lisa Kapala, C.O.A., from the Dentists Collaborative in Methuen visited the fourth-grade classes at Bancroft School on Oct. 21. This program enriched Bancroft School's health program, called "The Great Body Shop."

Dr. Ehrlich brought hands-on activities and models for the children. The class was divided into three groups and each group took turns at work stations set up in the room.

At station 1, students made a print of their thumbs with special dental "Blue Mousse," a putty-like substance dentists use to make molds of teeth. The students had the opportunity to talk to Ms. Kapala about braces and look at X-rays of different types of teeth and bites.

At station 2, Dr. Ehrlich had a variety of dental equipment for students to try and observe. He mixed a small

batch of silver filling called amalgam in a rapidly vibrating machine (an amalgamator) and allowed students to "fill a cavity" that had been drilled in a model tooth. Students also observed how a dental sealant is applied and hardened or "cured." Dental sealants help prevent cavities from starting in the crevices of teeth.

At station 3, students watched two videos on tooth care: One on what to do if a tooth falls out and one on dental sealants.

Dr. Ehrlich gave the students plastic mirrors for examining their own teeth at home, individual wax "bites" to look at and count their teeth and a number of pamphlets on tooth care.

Teachers Mary Chmielecki and Elsie Wu were given a handout filled with hands-on experiments and ideas for classroom activities.

"It was a wonderful learning experience," they said.



Dr. Mel Ehrlich, D.D.S., and his assistant, Lisa Kapala, C.O.A., (right) brought hands-on activities and models when they visited the fourth-grade classes of teachers Mary Chmielecki and Elsie Wu at Bancroft School last month.

Photos by Lisa Adelsberger



Bancroft fourth-grade students conducting the experiment include (front row) Daniel Rubin, Joe Kolchinsky, Eric Zabierek, Billy Lindmark, Aaron Nossiff and John Edwards. Behind them are Allison Bentley, Danielle Mendoza, Jesse Bardo, John Delaney and Erik Lougee.



Dr. Mel Ehrlich shows Lindsay Williams some of the dental equipment he uses. After observing his chairside manner, students tried to duplicate some dental procedures. They also conducted experiments and made custom dental impressions of their mouths.

The staff and faculty of Prospect Academy cordially invite you and your child to attend our  
**OPEN HOUSE**

Wednesday, November 17, 1993  
6:30 to 8:30 p.m.

We welcome you to tour our innovative, independent elementary school. Prospect Academy believes that children learn best when their natural curiosity and capacity for learning are supported by a creative curriculum, which fosters active participation and individual attention. Prospect Academy offers affordable tuition rates as well as before and after school child care.

Now accepting registration for the 1994 academic year to our Full Day Kindergarten, First, Second and Third Grade.

**Prospect Academy**

73 Prospect Street  
Lawrence, Massachusetts 01840  
Kathy Egmont, Principal  
(508) 686-8515



**THE PIKE SCHOOL**  
invites you to attend an  
**ADMISSION OPEN HOUSE**  
for prospective students and their parents  
Sunday, November 14, 1993  
1 to 3 p.m.

Sunset Rock Road, Andover, Mass. 01810

The Pike School is an independent, co-educational day school of 400 students in pre-kindergarten through the ninth grade.

- ◆ Meet students, parents, faculty, and administrators.
- ◆ Visit the campus.
- ◆ Learn about the curriculum.

For more information please call (508) 475-1197.



*Check-Up:*

*A physical examination  
conducted by a physician who may  
refer you to a specialist in a  
town you didn't know existed.*

When you get a check-up at Valley Medical Associates, you'll meet some of the area's greatest doctors and specialists under one roof. You won't even have to leave the building to get x-rays taken, prescriptions filled or pediatric care. Most visits are just \$2 if you're an HMO Blue member and all of our locations are in familiar places. Call 1-800-262-BLUE for more information.



**Valley Medical Associates • A Blue Cross and Blue Shield Health Center**  
**9 BRANCH STREET • METHUEN, MA • 508-683-9177**



# SCHOOL MENUS

Here's what's for lunch in the Andover public schools the week of Nov. 15-19.

## Elementary

**Monday:** Hot dog on roll, mustard, relish, ketchup, baked beans, fruit cup, milk or juice.

**Tuesday:** Chicken nuggets with honey dip, mashed potatoes, gravy, sliced carrots, bread and butter, cookie, milk or juice.

**Wednesday:** Spaghetti with meat-sauce, green beans, Superpretzel, pudding with whipped topping, milk or juice.

**Thursday:** Roast turkey with gravy, stuffing, cranberry sauce, cornbread,

mashed potatoes, vegetable, baked dessert, milk or juice.

**Friday:** Tuna salad sandwich, potato puffs, ketchup, peas, fruit cup, milk or juice.

A pizza or peanut butter and jelly lunch is available daily.

## Middle schools

**Monday:** Hot dog on roll, mustard, relish, ketchup, baked beans, fruit cup, milk.

**Tuesday:** Chicken cutlet on roll, potato puffs, ketchup, green beans, oatmeal raisin nut cookie, milk.

**Wednesday:** Meatball sub with

tomato sauce, wax beans, fruited Jell-O with whipped topping, milk.

**Thursday:** Roast turkey with gravy, stuffing, cranberry sauce, cornbread,

mashed potatoes, vegetable, baked dessert, milk.

**Friday:** Cheese

pizza, carrot and celery sticks, chilled peaches, milk.

A manager's spe-

cial is available daily.

All menus are subject to change.

## Send in holiday memories

Believe it or not, the holidays are not too far away. December will be here before you know it and the *Townsmen* wants to hear about your most memorable Christmas or Hanukkah.

Did you get a special gift? Did a special friend or relative come by? Write it in 200 words or less and send it to the *Townsmen*.

Responses will be published in one of three *Holiday Catalog* special sections, which will be issued Dec. 2, 9 and 16.

Please type, or print very neatly. Enclose your name and phone number in case we have any questions. Your phone number will not be published.

Send it by 5 p.m. Friday, Nov. 26, to: Memorable Holiday, Attention: Jessica Price, *Andover Townsman*, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, Mass. 01810, or fax it to 508-470-2819.

## Senior Citizens

Find Out If We Can Give You A Better Buy On Medicare Supplement Insurance.

Call for Details No Obligation.

Herb Kazer  
508/474-1037  
Andover, MA



or  
Write

**BANKERS LIFE AND CASUALTY COMPANY**  
492 Old Conn. Path  
Framingham, MA 01701  
Attn. Herb Kazer



## ADULT DANCE CLASSES

held at

The

*Andover School of Ballet*



## Open Registration

(Bring this ad and 1st Dance Class is Free)

MORNING STRETCH.....	Tues., 9:30 am
BALLET.....	Elem 1 - Thurs., 7:15 pm
	Elem 2 - Tues., 7:15 pm
	Int. - Thurs., 6:00 pm
	Adv. - Tues., 6:00 pm
JAZZ.....	Elem. - Wed., 7:15 pm
	Int./Adv. - Mon., 7:00 pm
TAP.....	Elem. - Wed., 8:00 pm
	Int./Adv. - Mon., 6:30 pm

*Get Those Feet Movin'*

14 Park Street

475-5919

## Lowell General Hospital welcomes Dr. Rekha Quazi, pediatrician



Lowell General Hospital welcomes **Rekha Quazi, M.D.**, who is opening her practice of pediatric medicine in Chelmsford.

"For me, the practice of pediatrics is not only taking care of children when they are sick, but more so on preventing them from getting sick," says Dr. Quazi. "Helping infants grow into healthy adults is my goal."

Board certified in both Pediatrics and Pediatric Endocrinology, she provides complete primary care services for newborns through adolescents. And Dr. Quazi has a special interest in treating children with endocrine disorders. She received her medical degree in India, and completed her pediatric residencies at Lenox Hill Hospital in New York, and a pediatric endocrinology fellowship at NYU Medical Center in New York.

Dr. Quazi, who resides in Andover, served as director of the Pediatric Health Center at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen for over six years. Her new office is located at 1 Courthouse Lane in Chelmsford.

Dr. Quazi welcomes new patients. Please call (508) 934-9474 to schedule a visit.



NOV

10

1993

**Winter  
Fun:**  
It's coming  
Dec. 23rd.

\*\*\*  
**Groups:**  
send notices  
of activities,  
for inclusion  
in Winter  
'93-'94  
calendar of  
events.

### THE REAL ESTATE CORNER



with Jean Fitzgerald &  
Pamela Lebowitz

### CHOOSING THE PERFECT NEIGHBORHOOD

A lot of things go into making a neighborhood great, and most of them are very subjective and based on each person's individual situation and values.

Some people want to minimize their commute to work while others don't mind a drive if it means being able to afford a larger house. Families with children will be concerned about schools and community activities while single people or childless couples may not consider the local school system to be an issue. Some people prefer older homes that are close to town, while others want everything brand new with minimal maintenance. Convenience to shopping, theaters and restaurants are yet another variable. Whatever your preferences may be, communicate them clearly to the agent who is helping you locate your new home. He or she may suggest a number of neighborhoods in Andover or North Andover that meet your needs and direct you to the best values in each area.

If there's a move in your future, the real estate specialists at **Century 21 Carriage House** are ready to serve you. Feel free to visit our office at 10 High Street, or phone us at 475-1243.

# Baby's First Card:

**HMO  
blue**



## We Welcome Them Both At Saints Memorial Medical Center!

If you're expecting, we have some more good news: *HMO Blue* covers you and your baby at *Saints Memorial Medical Center*. This means, as a member of *HMO Blue*, you can take advantage of *Saints Memorial Medical Center's* advanced Family Birth Unit -- the only single-room total birthing experience available in the Greater Lowell area. Now those close to you can share in the birth of your child in the same private room.

Plus, at *Saints Memorial Medical Center* you get to

choose from a number of fine, local obstetricians, each one qualified to give you and your baby the best care possible.

So put your baby's first card to good use and look into *Saints Memorial Medical Center's* Family Birth Unit today. Call (508) 937-4766 and we'll be happy to tell you more.



**SAINTS  
MEMORIAL  
MEDICAL  
CENTER**

*HMO Blue* and *Saints Memorial Medical Center* invite you to make an appointment with one of these fine, locally-based obstetricians:

**HAROLD R. BASS**  
33 Bartlett Street  
Lowell, MA 01852  
(508) 459-8474

**EDGARDO A. GARCIA-TRIAS**  
170 Merrimack Street  
Lowell, MA 01852  
(508) 453-9433

**MAHER GIRGIS**  
817 Merrimack Street  
Lowell, MA 01854  
(508) 453-0202

**JAFER HASAN**  
170 Merrimack Street  
Lowell, MA 01852  
(508) 458-2181

**SAVITRI P. HINGORANI**  
149 Pleasant Street  
Dracut, MA 01876  
(508) 957-2751

**K. DAVID KANG**  
505 Nashua Road  
Dracut, MA 01826  
(508) 957-4660

**PANINA KAPADIA**  
817 Merrimack Street  
Lowell, MA 01854  
(508) 454-5150

**ALAN KENT**  
23 Village Square  
Chelmsford, MA 01824  
(508) 256-7561

**KATHRYN L. OLSON**  
2 Courthouse Lane  
Chelmsford, MA 01824  
(508) 256-3227

**NAVIN POPAT**  
221 Boston Road  
N. Billerica, MA 01824  
(508) 667-1434

**PURNIMA SANGAL**  
1 Courthouse Lane, #11  
Chelmsford, MA 01824  
(508) 978-1000

**ROBERT H. SHANNON**  
33 Bartlett Street  
Lowell, MA 01852  
(508) 459-8474

**ROY STEIMAN**  
275 Varnum Avenue  
Lowell, MA 01854  
(508) 459-6458

# SCHOOLTALK

(Continued from page 13)

sponsored by Dunkin' Donuts franchise owners.

These franchised-owned shops have become a partner in education with more than 400 schools in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Western New York. They will provide each classroom with *USA Today's* geography program, Geographic Connections. Dunkin' Donuts provides teacher and student curriculums for grades 4-8. Each participating school received a How to Teach with *USA Today* teacher guide and classroom sets of the paper for 12 weeks.

The curriculum for the program was developed to meet America 2000 goals and is the first to meet the new National Assessment Standards for geography.

For more information, call Les Taylor at West Middle School at 470-1788 or Paul Dunlap at Doherty Middle School at 470-3800.

\*\*\*

Jessica Moody, a fourth-grade student at Bancroft Elementary School, and her sister,



Amy and Jessica Moody, daughters of Bruce and Suzanne Moody of 78 Cheever Circle, are shown with Boston Bruins great Bobby Orr in City Hall Plaza in Boston, just before their walk. The Moodys raised more than \$300 for the Diabetes Foundation.



Danny Oliveira and his father, Mario, were two of the 506 persons attending South School's sub supper last month. Danny is in third grade at South.

Amy Moody, a paralegal with the Boston law firm of Goulston and Storrs, joined former Bruins star Bobby Orr on Sunday, Sept. 19, at City Hall Plaza in Boston for the 10K "Walk for the Cure" to benefit juvenile diabetes research.

\*\*\*



**CHRIST CHURCH  
CHILDREN'S  
CENTER**

25 Central Street  
Andover, MA

**LIMITED 3-YEAR-OLD  
Morning & Afternoon  
Programs Available**

For more information  
please contact the school at  
**475-4037**



Dot Pelc and Steve Jankauskas were among the teachers who served up the subs. John and Tina Ostrowski organized the PTO event.

Author and illustrator Brian School last month. Mr. Lies' Lies visited Saint Augustine

(Continued on page 19)



**St. John's  
Preparatory School**

Offering a challenging college preparatory curriculum for young men, grades 9-12

- Nationally known reputation for excellence
- Wide spectrum of extra-curricular and athletic programs

**OPEN HOUSE**

FOR 8th GRADERS AND THEIR PARENTS

Saturday, November 13 - 9:00 a.m. - 12 noon

Sunday, December 5 - 10:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.

Entrance Test - Saturday, December 11 - 8:00 a.m.

Located on Summer Street in Danvers

One half mile off Route 62, between Routes 1 or 95 and Route 128

Call (508) 774-1050 or write: ADMISSIONS OFFICE

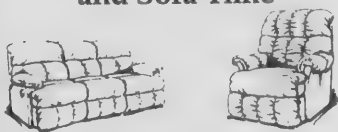
St. John's Preparatory School, 72 Spring Street, Danvers, MA 01923

A Xaverian Brothers School for Eighty-five Years

**Gerson's Since 1912**

Your nearby **LA-Z-BOY** Furniture Dealer  
"Now In Our Eighties - Shooting For The Nineties"

**It's LA-Z-BOY Chair  
and Sofa Time**



You usually will find the right **LA-Z-BOY** Chair, Sofa or Sleeper in our stock. Should we not have it - we specialize in custom orders! We are happy to give you all the time you need!

**LA-Z-BOY Chairs ....from only \$249**

**LA-Z-BOY Sofas .....from only \$449**

**LA-Z-BOY Sleepers ..from only \$549**

Open Tues., Thurs. & Fri. Eves.  
(Closed Wed. at Noon)

On Routes 118 & 113. Close by 97-125-133  
Only 2 miles east of 495 off exits 48 & 49  
Take left at traffic lights - you are here!

374-6383

**Gerson**  
FURNITURE CO.  
FIVE FLOORS  
OF FINE FURNITURE

181 WASHINGTON STREET

HAVERHILL, MA



**Lowell General Hospital welcomes  
Dr. Chand Bhan, psychiatrist**

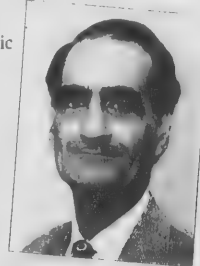
Lowell General Hospital welcomes Chand Bhan, M.D., who has opened his practice of psychiatry in Chelmsford. "My interest has been in understanding the connection between the mind and body, and then treating the whole person, not just the symptoms," says Dr. Bhan. "My training in internal medicine as well as psychiatry gives me an excellent perspective on the biological aspects of human emotion and behavior."

Dr. Bhan is certified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology and will provide the complete range of psychiatric services. He has special interests in treating anxiety, mood, neuropsychiatric, and geropsychiatric disorders. He trained as a physician both in India and in the United States, and completed his psychiatric training at Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center, New York.

Now an Andover resident, Dr. Bhan has been in private practice in Central Massachusetts since 1978, and has relocated his office to 1 Courthouse Lane in Chelmsford.

**Dr. Bhan welcomes new patients.**

Please call (508) 934-9828 to schedule a visit.





# SCHOOLTALK

(Continued from page 18)

work has appeared in *The Boston Globe*, *Harvard Magazine*, *PC Week* and *New England Business*.

Children and their parents know his work from *The Flatfoot Fox* series, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., where he brought characters such as "Really Ridiculous Rabbit," "Secretary Bird," "Greedy Goat" and "Fat Cat" alive. In his new book, "Hamlet and the Enormous Chinese Dragon Kite" (September 1994), Hamlet Pig purchases a giant kite.

The highlight of the presentation was when the children had a turn at being the author and created a character. The first-graders came up with their own "Barky Pig," a happy bunny that wore a tie, dress and jeans. Second-graders created "Beans Mix," an angry cat wearing scrub brushes on her feet and cheese on her head. A few strokes of Mr. Lies' pen and they came alive.

Mr. Lies encouraged those who enjoy drawing to keep at it because "he is the most lucky person he knows." He can go to work every day and have fun doing what he has wanted to do since he was 5 years old.

\*\*\*

The third, fourth and fifth grades at Bancroft School were entertained by actor Jef-

(Continued on page 20)

YEOMAN • BRAMWELL • COTTON CLOUD  
**COUNTRY ROAD KNITS**  
 Machine & Hand Knitters

Custom Made Knits  
 for Children & Adults  
 Sweaters • Hats • Gloves • Mittens  
 Yarns • Books • Needles

Free Delivery  
 Senior Citizen Discount  
**475-8495**  
 Mon-Fri 4-9, Sat 9-5

DENYS BRUNTON • NOMIS • MAYFLOWER

**Grill 93**  
 Formerly LeBiltheque

**THE BEST**  
**Sunday Brunch**  
**The Biggest in**  
**Merrimac Valley**  
**Over 100 foot long**  
**Every Sunday 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m.**

**Beginning**  
**Sunday, November 7**  
**Live Jazz Band**  
**featuring**  
**The New Orleans Jazz**  
**Quartet**

**Our Chef offers over**  
**50 different hot and**  
**cold items.**

**All You Can Eat Brunch Price**  
**is only**

**\$10.95**  
**Adults** **\$5.95**  
**Children under 8**

**Free for Children**  
**under 4**

**River Rd. at Rt. 93**  
**Andover, MA 508-687-2442**

## It's A Win, Win Situation.

When you invest in a First Essex CD you get a safe, sound and secure place to put your money AND you receive your choice of some great gifts:



GIFT DESCRIPTION	1 YEAR CD	2 YEAR CD
Delsey Sport Duffel GE AM/FM Clock Radio Corning French White Cookware	\$4,000	\$2,000
GPX AM/FM Cassette Boom Box GPX Telephone Clock Radio Bushnell Binocular	\$10,000	\$5,000
Mikasa Lead Crystal Clock Bentley Portable TV Uniden Cordless Phone	\$20,000	\$10,000
Minolta Freedom 50 Camera Sony Sports Walkman	\$50,000	\$25,000

Your gift selection will be delivered free of charge anywhere in the continental United States.

Call First Essex at (508) 681-7500  
 or visit your nearest branch office today for more details.

\*Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. Merchandise is warranted by the manufacturer. We reserve the right to substitute merchandise of equal or greater value based on availability. Please allow four to six weeks for delivery. This offer does not apply to retirement accounts. The cost of your gift plus any applicable sales tax will be included on IRS form 1099 in the year the CD is purchased. Offer good through November 30, 1993 and applies to new CD customers and customers who add to existing CDs at maturity.



**FIRST ESSEX SAVINGS BANK**

Lawrence • Andover • North Andover • Methuen • Haverhill  
 Windham • Portsmouth, NH

Member FDIC/DIF - MA

Member FDIC - NH

## Powder puff game

(Continued from page 12)

school Friday or at the gate, gives students admission to both events. Members of the community can purchase a ticket to the game at the gate.

Originally the game was to be a fund-raiser for the senior class; however, the students changed their minds when they heard of the situation of their classmate, Trish Duarte. Trish's 12-year-old sister, Amy, recently underwent a bone marrow transplantation, donated by Trish, in South Carolina to aid in Amy's battle against leukemia. The students decided to donate the proceeds from the Powder Puff game to the Amy Duarte Fund, which is raising money to help the Duartes meet expenses while Amy is recovering.

"The annual Powder Puff game was a big deal where I used to live in Ohio. By starting one in Andover, we hope to start a new tradition at AHS and at the same time raise a lot of money for Amy and her family," said John Iarrobino, a senior member of the Student Advisory Council at AHS, the mastermind behind the game.

Given the time and effort students have dedicated to making this event a success, it promises to be an exciting evening. As senior class president Chris Sintros said, "This is a great example of how our class can come together and support one of our peers. I hope members of the community will give us their support to make the evening a success."

Chris Stamm, a senior at Andover High School, writes for the Townsman.

## SCHOOLTALK

(Continued from page 19)

frey Benoit performing "Chariot of the Sun." The performance was brought to the school under the auspices of Young Audiences of Massachusetts.

Mr. Benoit introduced the students to

the superheroes, goddesses and incredible monsters from Greek mythology. He used his self-made costumes and masks to act out three myths from ancient Greece: "Helios and Phaethon" and "Pandora's Box," using student volunteers to

aid him in his performance of "Odysseus and Cyclops."

Mr. Benoit will also appear at West Elementary School on Monday, Nov. 15.

The deadline for school news for the next issue is Friday, Nov. 12, at 5 p.m.



◀ Actor Jeffrey Benoit and two Bancroft students, Matthew Mancinelli and Brooke Hollinger, act out the story "Odysseus and the Cyclops."

## Ballardvale Laundry

Need a Vacation from Your Laundry?

WASH/DRY/FOLD SERVICE AVAILABLE  
FREE PICKUP & DELIVERY  
10 LB. MINIMUM

Ask about our Special Family Rate  
• Senior Citizen Discount • Gift Certificates Available

195 Andover St. Andover  
across from train depot  
474-9976

Ethan Allen introduces

COUNTRY  
Crossings



CANDLESTAND  
introductory price  
\$159

ARMCHAIR  
introductory price  
\$299

\*Queen size shown. Other sizes available at similar savings.

ETHAN ALLEN  
HOME INTERIORS  
THE FURNITURE BARN

AN AUTHORIZED ETHAN ALLEN RETAILER  
800 "Home" 1-800-445-1111, 1-800-445-1112, 1-800-445-1113, 1-800-445-1114, 1-800-445-1115, 1-800-445-1116, 1-800-445-1117, 1-800-445-1118, 1-800-445-1119, 1-800-445-1120, 1-800-445-1121, 1-800-445-1122, 1-800-445-1123, 1-800-445-1124, 1-800-445-1125, 1-800-445-1126, 1-800-445-1127, 1-800-445-1128, 1-800-445-1129, 1-800-445-1130, 1-800-445-1131, 1-800-445-1132, 1-800-445-1133, 1-800-445-1134, 1-800-445-1135, 1-800-445-1136, 1-800-445-1137, 1-800-445-1138, 1-800-445-1139, 1-800-445-1140, 1-800-445-1141, 1-800-445-1142, 1-800-445-1143, 1-800-445-1144, 1-800-445-1145, 1-800-445-1146, 1-800-445-1147, 1-800-445-1148, 1-800-445-1149, 1-800-445-1150, 1-800-445-1151, 1-800-445-1152, 1-800-445-1153, 1-800-445-1154, 1-800-445-1155, 1-800-445-1156, 1-800-445-1157, 1-800-445-1158, 1-800-445-1159, 1-800-445-1160, 1-800-445-1161, 1-800-445-1162, 1-800-445-1163, 1-800-445-1164, 1-800-445-1165, 1-800-445-1166, 1-800-445-1167, 1-800-445-1168, 1-800-445-1169, 1-800-445-1170, 1-800-445-1171, 1-800-445-1172, 1-800-445-1173, 1-800-445-1174, 1-800-445-1175, 1-800-445-1176, 1-800-445-1177, 1-800-445-1178, 1-800-445-1179, 1-800-445-1180, 1-800-445-1181, 1-800-445-1182, 1-800-445-1183, 1-800-445-1184, 1-800-445-1185, 1-800-445-1186, 1-800-445-1187, 1-800-445-1188, 1-800-445-1189, 1-800-445-1190, 1-800-445-1191, 1-800-445-1192, 1-800-445-1193, 1-800-445-1194, 1-800-445-1195, 1-800-445-1196, 1-800-445-1197, 1-800-445-1198, 1-800-445-1199, 1-800-445-1200, 1-800-445-1201, 1-800-445-1202, 1-800-445-1203, 1-800-445-1204, 1-800-445-1205, 1-800-445-1206, 1-800-445-1207, 1-800-445-1208, 1-800-445-1209, 1-800-445-1210, 1-800-445-1211, 1-800-445-1212, 1-800-445-1213, 1-800-445-1214, 1-800-445-1215, 1-800-445-1216, 1-800-445-1217, 1-800-445-1218, 1-800-445-1219, 1-800-445-1220, 1-800-445-1221, 1-800-445-1222, 1-800-445-1223, 1-800-445-1224, 1-800-445-1225, 1-800-445-1226, 1-800-445-1227, 1-800-445-1228, 1-800-445-1229, 1-800-445-1230, 1-800-445-1231, 1-800-445-1232, 1-800-445-1233, 1-800-445-1234, 1-800-445-1235, 1-800-445-1236, 1-800-445-1237, 1-800-445-1238, 1-800-445-1239, 1-800-445-1240, 1-800-445-1241, 1-800-445-1242, 1-800-445-1243, 1-800-445-1244, 1-800-445-1245, 1-800-445-1246, 1-800-445-1247, 1-800-445-1248, 1-800-445-1249, 1-800-445-1250, 1-800-445-1251, 1-800-445-1252, 1-800-445-1253, 1-800-445-1254, 1-800-445-1255, 1-800-445-1256, 1-800-445-1257, 1-800-445-1258, 1-800-445-1259, 1-800-445-1260, 1-800-445-1261, 1-800-445-1262, 1-800-445-1263, 1-800-445-1264, 1-800-445-1265, 1-800-445-1266, 1-800-445-1267, 1-800-445-1268, 1-800-445-1269, 1-800-445-1270, 1-800-445-1271, 1-800-445-1272, 1-800-445-1273, 1-800-445-1274, 1-800-445-1275, 1-800-445-1276, 1-800-445-1277, 1-800-445-1278, 1-800-445-1279, 1-800-445-1280, 1-800-445-1281, 1-800-445-1282, 1-800-445-1283, 1-800-445-1284, 1-800-445-1285, 1-800-445-1286, 1-800-445-1287, 1-800-445-1288, 1-800-445-1289, 1-800-445-1290, 1-800-445-1291, 1-800-445-1292, 1-800-445-1293, 1-800-445-1294, 1-800-445-1295, 1-800-445-1296, 1-800-445-1297, 1-800-445-1298, 1-800-445-1299, 1-800-445-1300, 1-800-445-1301, 1-800-445-1302, 1-800-445-1303, 1-800-445-1304, 1-800-445-1305, 1-800-445-1306, 1-800-445-1307, 1-800-445-1308, 1-800-445-1309, 1-800-445-1310, 1-800-445-1311, 1-800-445-1312, 1-800-445-1313, 1-800-445-1314, 1-800-445-1315, 1-800-445-1316, 1-800-445-1317, 1-800-445-1318, 1-800-445-1319, 1-800-445-1320, 1-800-445-1321, 1-800-445-1322, 1-800-445-1323, 1-800-445-1324, 1-800-445-1325, 1-800-445-1326, 1-800-445-1327, 1-800-445-1328, 1-800-445-1329, 1-800-445-1330, 1-800-445-1331, 1-800-445-1332, 1-800-445-1333, 1-800-445-1334, 1-800-445-1335, 1-800-445-1336, 1-800-445-1337, 1-800-445-1338, 1-800-445-1339, 1-800-445-1340, 1-800-445-1341, 1-800-445-1342, 1-800-445-1343, 1-800-445-1344, 1-800-445-1345, 1-800-445-1346, 1-800-445-1347, 1-800-445-1348, 1-800-445-1349, 1-800-445-1350, 1-800-445-1351, 1-800-445-1352, 1-800-445-1353, 1-800-445-1354, 1-800-445-1355, 1-800-445-1356, 1-800-445-1357, 1-800-445-1358, 1-800-445-1359, 1-800-445-1360, 1-800-445-1361, 1-800-445-1362, 1-800-445-1363, 1-800-445-1364, 1-800-445-1365, 1-800-445-1366, 1-800-445-1367, 1-800-445-1368, 1-800-445-1369, 1-800-445-1370, 1-800-445-1371, 1-800-445-1372, 1-800-445-1373, 1-800-445-1374, 1-800-445-1375, 1-800-445-1376, 1-800-445-1377, 1-800-445-1378, 1-800-445-1379, 1-800-445-1380, 1-800-445-1381, 1-800-445-1382, 1-800-445-1383, 1-800-445-1384, 1-800-445-1385, 1-800-445-1386, 1-800-445-1387, 1-800-445-1388, 1-800-445-1389, 1-800-445-1390, 1-800-445-1391, 1-800-445-1392, 1-800-445-1393, 1-800-445-1394, 1-800-445-1395, 1-800-445-1396, 1-800-445-1397, 1-800-445-1398, 1-800-445-1399, 1-800-445-1400, 1-800-445-1401, 1-800-445-1402, 1-800-445-1403, 1-800-445-1404, 1-800-445-1405, 1-800-445-1406, 1-800-445-1407, 1-800-445-1408, 1-800-445-1409, 1-800-445-1410, 1-800-445-1411, 1-800-445-1412, 1-800-445-1413, 1-800-445-1414, 1-800-445-1415, 1-800-445-1416, 1-800-445-1417, 1-800-445-1418, 1-800-445-1419, 1-800-445-1420, 1-800-445-1421, 1-800-445-1422, 1-800-445-1423, 1-800-445-1424, 1-800-445-1425, 1-800-445-1426, 1-800-445-1427, 1-800-445-1428, 1-800-445-1429, 1-800-445-1430, 1-800-445-1431, 1-800-445-1432, 1-800-445-1433, 1-800-445-1434, 1-800-445-1435, 1-800-445-1436, 1-800-445-1437, 1-800-445-1438, 1-800-445-1439, 1-800-445-1440, 1-800-445-1441, 1-800-445-1442, 1-800-445-1443, 1-800-445-1444, 1-800-445-1445, 1-800-445-1446, 1-800-445-1447, 1-800-445-1448, 1-800-445-1449, 1-800-445-1450, 1-800-445-1451, 1-800-445-1452, 1-800-445-1453, 1-800-445-1454, 1-800-445-1455, 1-800-445-1456, 1-800-445-1457, 1-800-445-1458, 1-800-445-1459, 1-800-445-1460, 1-800-445-1461, 1-800-445-1462, 1-800-445-1463, 1-800-445-1464, 1-800-445-1465, 1-800-445-1466, 1-800-445-1467, 1-800-445-1468, 1-800-445-1469, 1-800-445-1470, 1-800-445-1471, 1-800-445-1472, 1-800-445-1473, 1-800-445-1474, 1-800-445-1475, 1-800-445-1476, 1-800-445-1477, 1-800-445-1478, 1-800-445-1479, 1-800-445-1480, 1-800-445-1481, 1-800-445-1482, 1-800-445-1483, 1-800-445-1484, 1-800-445-1485, 1-800-445-1486, 1-800-445-1487, 1-800-445-1488, 1-800-445-1489, 1-800-445-1490, 1-800-445-1491, 1-800-445-1492, 1-800-445-1493, 1-800-445-1494, 1-800-445-1495, 1-800-445-1496, 1-800-445-1497, 1-800-445-1498, 1-800-445-1499, 1-800-445-1500, 1-800-445-1501, 1-800-445-1502, 1-800-445-1503, 1-800-445-1504, 1-800-445-1505, 1-800-445-1506, 1-800-445-1507, 1-800-445-1508, 1-800-445-1509, 1-800-445-1510, 1-800-445-1511, 1-800-445-1512, 1-800-445-1513, 1-800-445-1514, 1-800-445-1515, 1-800-445-1516, 1-800-445-1517, 1-800-445-1518, 1-800-445-1519, 1-800-445-1520, 1-800-445-1521, 1-800-445-1522, 1-800-445-1523, 1-800-445-1524, 1-800-445-1525, 1-800-445-1526, 1-800-445-1527, 1-800-445-1528, 1-800-445-1529, 1-800-445-1530, 1-800-445-1531, 1-800-445-1532, 1-800-445-1533, 1-800-445-1534, 1-800-445-1535, 1-800-445-1536, 1-800-445-1537, 1-800-445-1538, 1-800-445-1539, 1-800-445-1540, 1-800-445-1541, 1-800-445-1542, 1-800-445-1543, 1-800-445-1544, 1-800-445-1545, 1-800-445-1546, 1-800-445-1547, 1-800-445-1548, 1-800-445-1549, 1-800-445-1550, 1-800-445-1551, 1-800-445-1552, 1-800-445-1553, 1-800-445-1554, 1-800-445-1555, 1-800-445-1556, 1-800-445-1557, 1-800-445-1558, 1-800-445-1559, 1-800-445-1560, 1-800-445-1561, 1-800-445-1562, 1-800-445-1563, 1-800-445-1564, 1-800-445-1565, 1-800-445-1566, 1-800-445-1567, 1-800-445-1568, 1-800-445-1569, 1-800-445-1570, 1-800-445-1571, 1-800-445-1572, 1-800-445-1573, 1-800-445-1574, 1-800-445-1575, 1-800-445-1576, 1-800-445-1577, 1-800-445-1578, 1-800-445-1579, 1-800-445-1580, 1-800-445-1581, 1-800-445-1582, 1-800-445-1583, 1-800-445-1584, 1-800-445-1585, 1-800-445-1586, 1-800-445-1587, 1-800-445-1588, 1-800-445-1589, 1-800-445-1590, 1-800-445-1591, 1-800-445-1592, 1-800-445-1593, 1-800-445-1594, 1-800-445-1595, 1-800-445-1596, 1-800-445-1597, 1-800-445-1598, 1-800-445-1599, 1-800-445-1600, 1-800-445-1601, 1-800-445-1602, 1-800-445-1603, 1-800-445-1604, 1-800-445-1605, 1-800-445-1606, 1-800-445-1607, 1-800-445-1608, 1-800-445-1609, 1-800-445-1610, 1-800-445-1611, 1-800-445-1612, 1-800-445-1613, 1-800-445-1614, 1-800-445-1615, 1-800-445-1616, 1-800-445-1617, 1-800-445-1618, 1-800-445-1619, 1-800-445-1620, 1-800-445-1621, 1-800-445-1622, 1-800-445-1623, 1-800-445-1624, 1-800-445-1625, 1-800-445-1626, 1-800-445-1627, 1-800-445-1628, 1-800-445-1629, 1-800-445-1630, 1-800-445-1631, 1-800-445-1632, 1-800-445-1633, 1-800-445-1634, 1-800-445-1635, 1-800-445-1636, 1-800-445-1637, 1-800-445-1638, 1-800-445-1639, 1-800-445-1640, 1-800-445-1641, 1-800-445-1642, 1-800-445-1643, 1-800-445-1644, 1-800-445-1645, 1-800-445-1646, 1-800-445-1647, 1-800-445-1648, 1-800-445-1649, 1-800-445-1650, 1-800-445-1651, 1-800-445-1652, 1-800-445-1653, 1-800-445-1654, 1-800-445-1655, 1-800-445-1656, 1-800-445-1657, 1-800-445-1658, 1-800-445-1659, 1-800-445-1660, 1-800-445-1661, 1-800-445-1662, 1-800-445-1663, 1-800-445-1664, 1-800-445-1665, 1-800-445-1666, 1-800-445-1667, 1-800-445-1668, 1-800-445-1669, 1-800-445-1670, 1-800-445-1671, 1-800-445-1672, 1-800-445-1673, 1-800-445-1674, 1-800-445-1675, 1-800-445-1676, 1-800-445-1677, 1-800-445-1678, 1-800-445-1679, 1-800-445-1680, 1-800-445-1681, 1-800-445-1682, 1-800-445-1683, 1-800-445-1684, 1-800-445-1685, 1-800-445-1686, 1-800-445-1687, 1-800-445-1688, 1-800-445-1689, 1-800-445-1690, 1-800-445-1691, 1-800-445-1692, 1-800-445-1693, 1-800-445-1694, 1-800-445-1695, 1-800-445-1696, 1-800-445-1697, 1-800-445-1698, 1-800-445-1699, 1-800-445-1700, 1-800-445-1701, 1-800-445-1702, 1-800-445-1703, 1-800-445-1704, 1-800-445-1705, 1-800-445-1706, 1-800-445-1707, 1-800-445-1708, 1-800-445-1709, 1-800-445-1710, 1-800-445-1711, 1-800-445-1712, 1-800-445-1713, 1-800-445-1714, 1-800-445-1715, 1-800-445-1716, 1-800-445-1717, 1-800-445-1718, 1-800-445-1719, 1-800-445-1720, 1-800-445-1721, 1-800-445-1722, 1-800-445-1723, 1-800-445-1724, 1-800-445-1725, 1-800-445-1726, 1-800-445-1727, 1-800-445-1728, 1-800-445-1729, 1-800-445-1730, 1-800-445-1731, 1-800-445-1732, 1-800-445-1733, 1-800-445-1734, 1-800-445-1735, 1-800-445-1736, 1-800-445-1737, 1-800-445-1738, 1-800-445-1739, 1-800-445-1740, 1-800-445-1741, 1-800-445-1742, 1-800-445-1743, 1-800-445-1744, 1-800-445-1745, 1-800-445-1746, 1-800-445-1747, 1-800-445-1748, 1-800-445-1749, 1-800-445-1750, 1-800-445-1751, 1-800-445-1752, 1-800-445-1753, 1-800-445-1754, 1-800-445-1755, 1-800-445-1756, 1-800-445-1757, 1-800-445-1758, 1-800-445-1759, 1-800-445-1760, 1-800-445-1761, 1-800-445-1762, 1-800-445-1763, 1-800-445-1764,

## ON CAMPUS

The following area students have enrolled as members of the class of 1997 at Saint Anselm College in Manchester, N.H.:

**Kimberly Beebe**, daughter of Karen Velucci of 6 Apple Blossom Road;  
**Kristopher Kelmer**, son of Mr. and Mrs. William S. Frazier of 4 Parthenon Circle;  
**Michael Santangelo**, son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Santangelo of 7 Blueberry Circle;  
**Anthony Solari**, son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Solari of 3 North Tanglewood Way.

\*\*\*

**Ellen Sullivan** of Andover has enrolled as a member of the class of 1997 at Dartmouth College in Hanover, N.H.

The Andover High School graduate is the daughter of John Sullivan of 9 Deerberry Lane.

\*\*\*

**Jeffrey M. Uchin** of 12 Barrington Drive is a member of the Singing Saints, a male *a capella* singing group at St. Lawrence University in Canton, N.Y.

The group recently released an album on compact disc and cassette tape, marking the 40th anniversary of the ensemble. It includes traditional St. Lawrence songs as well as doo-wop classics such as "Sh-Boom" and rock (The Police's "King of Pain").

The junior is a 1991 graduate of Brooks School.

\*\*\*

**Sherry W. Lo** of 600 Bulfinch Drive, a sophomore business administration major, has been named to the dean's list at Merrimack College.

\*\*\*

### JULIAN PAINTING CO.

Interior • Residential • Wallpapering  
 Exterior • Commercial • Gold Leafing

Kevin P. Julian

93 Main St. 70 Russell St.  
 Wilmington, MA 01887 N. Andover, MA 01845  
 508-694-1590 800-660-1590

Fully Insured • Free Estimates

### VISIT US AT OUR NEW LOCATION



Everett Mills Factory Outlet, Lawrence 686-7264

**Madison Hill**  
**UPHOLSTERERS**

**25% OFF** **20% OFF**  
 All Fabrics All Window Treatments

### JUMBO MORTGAGES

Fixed & Adjustable Rates  
 "NO POINTS, NO CLOSING COSTS"

FBM First Bancorp Mortgage Co.

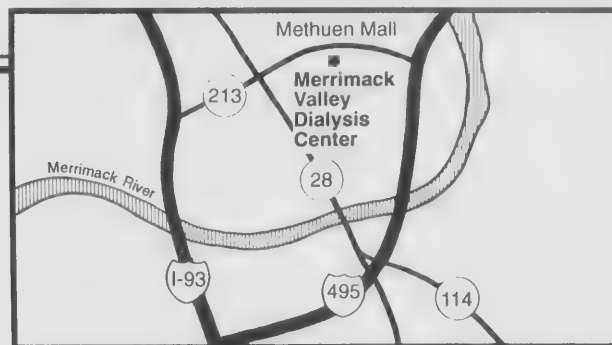
Lic. #MB0419

617/937-3960



◀ **Daniel G. Gibson III**, assistant professor of biology and biotechnology at Worcester Polytechnical Institute, discusses the components of an electrophysiological recording system with Alyssa R. Hotte of Lowell; Peter F. Mahoney of Westford and Mala Bhattacharya of Andover. The system is used to record a variety of electrophysiological functions. Ms. Hotte and Mr. Mahoney, students at Bishop Guertin High School in Nashua, N.H., and Ms. Bhattacharya, a student at Andover High School, were among 122 high school seniors who came to participate in the Institute's summer programs: Frontiers in Science, Mathematics and Engineering, or Strive for College and Careers in Mathematics, Engineering and Science.

## Superior Dialysis Service In A Convenient Location Is Quite Easy To Find



Why travel miles out of your way and fight traffic in Boston - or on Route 128 - when state-of-the-art, expert dialysis services are available right here in the Merrimack Valley.

At the Merrimack Valley Dialysis Center, you'll find an experienced, stable staff of medical professionals ready to serve you with a complete range of comprehensive dialysis services.

Conveniently located across from the Methuen Mall, just minutes from Route 495 or Route 93, the modern, spacious Center offers you:

- ☐ An experienced caring nursing staff dedicated to your comfort and well-being
- ☐ Individual TV and headphones
- ☐ Ample, free parking with easy access

If dialysis is an important part of your life, take a minute TODAY to at least consider another option. We think you will be pleased with what you find!

Our number is (508) 686-9900 - We're here to serve you.



**SAINTS MEMORIAL  
 MERRIMACK VALLEY  
 DIALYSIS CENTER**

A Division of Saints Memorial Medical Center  
 100 Milk Street • Methuen • (508) 686-9900



# ENTERTAINMENT CALENDAR

NOV  
10  
1993

## WEDNESDAY, NOV. 10

**Mother Daughter Revolution - From Betrayal to Power**, lecture by Elizabeth Debold, sponsored by Parent to Parent network, West Elementary auditorium, 7:30-9 p.m.; 475-3847.

**Nutrition and Overweight**, lecture by Dr. Robert Nelken, sponsored by Holy Family Hospital and Dept. of Community Services, Andover High School, room 138, 7-8:30 p.m.; \$12; Mary Donahue 470-3800.

**Surviving Vacation and Holidays**, seminar on separation and divorce by Merrimack Valley Divorce Council, Pike School, Sunset Rock Road, 7:30 p.m.; \$5; 373-7703.

Stephen James, piano, Merrimack College library auditorium, 3 p.m.; free and open to the public; David Sears 837-5256.

## THURSDAY, NOV. 11

**Veterans Day**, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Disabled American Veterans meet at Andover Public Safety Building, 10 a.m.; Spring Grove Cemetery, 11 a.m.; Ballardvale Green, ceremony to honor Korean, Vietnam and Persian Gulf veterans; dedication of Andover Vietnam Memorial Bridge on Route 28 over Route 125, 12:15 p.m.

**Photography exhibit of National Guard and 1912 Lawrence Strike**, sponsored by Disabled Veterans of Lawrence, Chapter 2 and Immigrant City Archives, Lawrence Heritage State Park, 1 Jackson St., Lawrence, opening today 2 p.m., daily 9 a.m.-4 p.m., through Nov. 30; Eartha Dengler

686-9230.

## FRIDAY, NOV. 12

**Tiny Alice**, by Edward Albee, Tang Theater, George Washington Hall, Phillips Academy; 7:30 p.m.; \$5, \$2 with Phillips ID.

**Armenian Festival**, Armenian cuisine, arts and crafts, pastry, jewelry, cultural gifts, raffle, sponsored by Holy Cross Apostolic Church, East Haverhill Street, Lawrence, 11 a.m.-10 p.m., free admission, fish fry dinner from 5-9 p.m.; \$7; 683-9942 or 475-4721.

**Carpenters' Crew**, drama-ministry group performance, Free Christian Church, Elm Street, 7:30 p.m.

**Rehearsal for Murder**, performed by Central Theatre Guild, Allen B. Rogers Memorial Theater, Central Catholic High School, 300 Hampshire St.; opening night, 7:30 p.m.; \$5; 682-0260.

**North Parish Quilters show**, Union Congregational Church, 148 Haverhill St., North Reading, \$3; Barbara Calla (617) 944-0385.

**Christmas floral showcase**, to benefit Searles Castle Restoration Fund, Searles Castle, 21 Searles Road, Windham, N.H., 11 a.m.-4 p.m.; \$8 adults, \$5 senior citizens, \$2 children under 12; (603) 898-6597.

**Dave Van Ronk in concert**, New Moon Coffeehouse, Unitarian Universalist Church, junction of routes 110 and 125, Haverhill, 8 p.m.; \$10; 373-9259.

**Pilgrim antiques show and sale**, Pilgrim Congregational Church, 55 Coolidge Ave., Lexington, 10 a.m.-8 p.m.; \$3, \$2.50 with this listing; (617) 882-0357.

**Clancy Brothers, Robbie O'Connell and Northeast Winds in concert**, Music Hall, 28 Chestnut St., Portsmouth, N.H., 8 p.m.; \$14-\$18, senior and student discounts; (603) 436-2400.

## SATURDAY, NOV. 13

**Booksigning by needlepoint designer Beth Russell**, Stitches of the Past, 68 Park St., 1-3 p.m.; 475-3968.

**Greg Greenaway and Vance Gilbert in concert**, Crossroads Coffeehouse, North



The Center for the Arts at the University of Massachusetts Lowell will present **Matrix** by Theatre Fantastique on Sunday, Nov. 21, at 2 and 4 p.m. Theatre Fantastique's show **Matrix**, according to a spokesperson, "is an explosion of the imagination, a dazzling, hypnotic spectacle of mime, puppetry and special effects for all ages. By using extraordinary costumes and masks, black lights, lasers and other high-tech wizardry, the four actors transform themselves into an assortment of funny and startlingly beautiful forms - imaginary animals, cartoon-like humanoids, playful abstract shapes and monsters from outer space. While the character-creatures are not always identifiable, they exhibit familiar human traits like greed, love, fear, curiosity and humor." This program is the second event in the four-part Discovery Series for families with children ages 4-9.

Parish Church, corner of Mass. Ave. and Great Pond Road, North Andover, 8 p.m.; \$7; Debb Putnam 474-8925.

**Tiny Alice**, see Friday's listing.

**Rehearsal for Murder**, see Friday's listing, 7:30 p.m.

**Understanding Depression**, workshop and brown-bag lunch, Haverhill YWCA, 107 Winter St., Haverhill, 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; \$15; 374-6121.

**Armenian Festival**, see Friday's listing, 11 a.m.-10 p.m., shish kebab dinner, seatings at 5:30, 6:30 and 7:30 p.m. for \$8.50; call for reservations 683-9942 or 475-4721.

**Shari Lewis and puppets**, North Shore Music Theatre, 62 Dunham Road, Beverly, 11 a.m. and 2 p.m.; \$11; 922-8500.

**Holiday fair**, Village School, Second Congregational Church, Route 133, West Boxford, 10 a.m.-3 p.m.; \$1 adults, free children under 12.

**Pilgrim antiques show and sale**, see Friday's listing, 10 a.m.-4 p.m. **Christmas floral showcase**, see Friday's listing, 11 a.m.-4 p.m.

## SUNDAY, NOV. 14

**Andover Appalachian Mountain Club walk**, Charles Ward Reservation, meet leader Martin Wells, in parking lot at end of Prospect Hill Road, off Route 125, 1:30 p.m.; free and open to the public.

**Doug Young on cello**, and Tina Foglia on piano, in concert, Cen-



Doug Fonda

ter for the Arts, Durgin Hall, UMass Lowell, corner of Pawtucket and Wilder streets, Lowell, 7 p.m.; \$10 adults, \$5 students; 934-4444.

**Faculty chamber music concert**, Timken Room, Graves Hall, Phillips Academy, 3 p.m.; free and open to the public; 749-4263.

**Holiday happening**, 100 boutiques for shopping, sponsored by Ladies of Merrimack, Volpe Center, Merrimack College, 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; free admission, public invited; Maureen Lanigan 837-5448, Elaine Burke 682-2584 or Betty Joyce 475-3387.

**Cycle across Holland trip**, international meeting, sponsored by

Essex County branch of American Lung Association, REI, Reading, 2:30-3:30 p.m.; 887-6055.

**Talking to Your Child about God and Jewish Values**, lecture by Barbara Diamond Goldin, Temple Emanuel, 7 Haggetts Pond Road, 10 a.m.; free and open to the public; Ruth Rosensweig 975-3784.

**Rehearsal for Murder**, see Friday's listing 7:30 p.m.

**Shari Lewis and puppets**, see Saturday's listing, 11 a.m. and 2 p.m.

## TUESDAY, NOV. 16

**Deadline for applications today**, Dept. of Community Services craft show on Sunday, Dec. 12; Denise Crocker 470-3800, Ext. 280.

## WEDNESDAY, NOV. 17

**Holiday ornament workshop**, led by Hanna Castle, Andover Historical Society, 97 Main St., 4-7 p.m.; call to register 475-2236.

**The Divorce Agreement Part 1**, series by Merrimack Valley Divorce Council, Pike School, Sunset Rock Road, 7:30 p.m.; \$5; 373-7703.

**Donor luncheon**, featuring Annette Miller in *Laughter and Tears*, sponsored by Haverhill chapter of Hadassah, Haverhill Country Club, Brickett Lane, Haverhill, 12:30 p.m.; Russley Charlotte Karas 372-3900.

(Continued on page 23)



Greg Greenaway



Vance Gilbert

In concert at Crossroads Coffeehouse this Saturday.

## Christmas Parade is Nov. 28

The Andover Firefighters Christmas Parade Committee has announced that its 38th annual Christmas Parade will take place Sunday, Nov. 28.

The snow date is Sunday, Dec. 5. ( )

the committee, all participants will gather by 12:30 p.m. behind town offices at the parking lot.

The parade will proceed down Whittier Street to Elm Square to Main Street, then

returning to town offices.

The parade will last approximately 1½ hours.

Anyone with a banner or sign to carry in the parade should plan to bring it.

Call the committee at 470-0262.

According to Punched Avenue, the committee at 470-0262.

# ENTERTAINMENT CALENDAR

[Continued from page 22]

## THURSDAY, NOV. 18

**Mysteries**, by Tony Harrison, Steinbach Theater, George Washington Hall, Phillips Academy, 7 p.m.; \$5, \$2 with Phillips Academy ID; 749-4007.

**Karaoke night**, attended by Andover/North Andover newcomers singles group, Andover Jade, Shawsheen Plaza, N. Main Street, 7:30 p.m.; Lisa 475-8388.

## FRIDAY, NOV. 19

**Essex Ensemble in concert**.

American premier of *Nonet in f minor, Op. 2* by Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, and music by Mozart and Martinu, McKee Building, Abbot Campus, School Street, 7 p.m.; free and open to the public; 749-4263.



Samuel Coleridge-Taylor

**Tell Me You Love Me, Junie Moon**, by D.D. Brooke, presented by Andover High School Drama Guild, directed by Robert Lague, Collins Center, 8 p.m.; \$5 at the door or from a cast member.

**Mysteries**, see Thursday's listing, 7 p.m.

**Pinocchio**, presented by Merrimack Junior Theatre, Doherty Middle School auditorium, 7:30 p.m., \$6 adults, \$4 children and seniors; Corinne Gedman 475-3422.

**Contra dance**, called by Jack Janssen, Unitarian Church, 6 Locke St., 8-11 p.m.; \$5 adults, \$3 children under 12; Candy Dann 470-2797 or Alec Leon 474-4273.

**Ice cream social**, Trinitarian Congregational Church, 72 Elm St., North Andover, 6:30 p.m.; 686-4445.

**On the Line**, collagraph prints and cast papers by Mary Ann DeBuy Wenniger, Visual Arts Center, Governor Dummer Academy, 1 Elm St., Byfield, opening today 6-8 p.m., through

Jan. 14; 465-1763.

## SATURDAY, NOV. 20

**Student/faculty chamber music**, Graves Hall, Phillips Academy, 7 p.m.; free and open to the public; 749-4263.

**Tell Me You Love Me, Junie Moon**, see Friday's listing, 8 p.m.

**Pinocchio**, see Friday's listing, 7:30 p.m.

**Candlelight dinner**, sponsored by Ballardvale United Church, Shaw Hall, corner of Hall Avenue and Clark Road, 5:30-7:30 p.m.; \$9.95 adults, \$7.95 seniors, \$4.95 children 12 and under; reservations 475-1767.

**Mysteries**, see Thursday's listing, 2 p.m. and 8 p.m.

**Steeple People's craft fair**, Trinitarian Congregational Church, 72 Elm St., North Andover, 9:30 a.m.-3 p.m., 686-4445.

**Vincent**, multi-media presentation by actor Klass Hofstra, Kemper Theatre, Bradford College, 320 S. Main St., Bradford, 8 p.m.; \$5, students and seniors \$4; 374-0076.

## SUNDAY, NOV. 21

**Book fair**, Temple Emanuel, 7 Haggetts Pond Road, 9 a.m.-noon;

Ruth Rosensweig 975-3784.

**Craft fair**, sponsored by Congregation Tifereth Israel location committee, Old Town Hall, Main Street, 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; \$2 adults, free children under 12; Mrs. Leonard Somers 688-8339.

**Pinocchio**, see Friday's listing, 2 p.m.; \$5 all seats.

**Matrix with Theatre Fantastique**, part of Discovery Series for families of children 4-9, Center for the Arts, Durgin Hall, UMass Lowell, corner of Pawtucket and Wilder streets, Lowell, 2 p.m. and 4 p.m.; \$6.50; 934-4444.

## ONGOING Museums and Historic Homes

**Addison Gallery of American Art, Drawings of Stuart Davis: The Amazing Continuity**, through Jan. 2, and *Within Memory: Eleven Photography Projects* through Jan. 9, Tuesdays through Saturdays 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Sundays 1-5 p.m., closed Mondays and national holidays; free and open to the public; Duncan Will 749-4015.

**Andover Historical Society, Amos Blanchard House**, 97 Main St.; ongoing exhibitions *Andover's Ethnic Heritage: A Census Research Report*, through April 1994 and *Beautiful and Beloved: A Selection of Dolls*, through mid-January 1994, Monday-Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m., Wednesday until 8:30 p.m.; 475-2236.

**Walking tours**, sponsored by the Andover Historical Society; visit the following locations: Academy Hill, Andover Village, Andover Village Industrial District, Ballardvale, School Street, Shawsheen Village, West Parish Center and a video tour: *Tour of the Andovers*. Each tour is 1-2 hours; a small fee; 475-2236.

**Robert S. Peabody Museum of Archaeology, Voices on Repatriation and Ten Thousand Years in Tewksbury: Archeological Investigations of the Heath Brook Site**, exhibits through Dec. 30, Phillips Academy; Tuesday through Friday noon-5 p.m., Saturday 10 a.m.-5 p.m.; free and open to the public; 749-4490.

**Factory Labor: Shaping Work in America**, Museum of Ameri-



The Clancy Brothers and Robbie O'Connell join North-east Winds for an evening of Irish folk music at The Music Hall in Portsmouth, N.H., on Friday, Nov. 12, at 8 p.m. Call the box office at (603) 436-2400.

can Textile History, 800 Mass. Ave., North Andover; Tuesday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m., first Saturday of the month 1-5 p.m.; tours Tuesday through Friday 10:30 a.m., 1 and 3 p.m.; first Saturday of the month 1:30 and 3 p.m.; Linda Carpenter 686-0191.

**Stevens-Coolidge Place**, 137 Andover St., North Andover, grounds open 8 a.m. to sunset, free; 682-3580.

**Parson Barnard House and Johnson Cottage open**, 179 Osgood St., North Andover; Tuesday and Thursday, 2-4 p.m.; second and third Sundays 2-4 p.m. (Johnson Cottage closed); Parson Barnard and Johnson Cottage \$3.50, seniors and children \$2 (Parson Barnard House only, \$2; seniors and children \$1), free for North Andover Historical Society members; Carol Machado 686-4435.

**Lawrence Heritage State Park**, exhibits and guided tours of restored 1840 boarding house; 1 Jackson St., Lawrence; daily 9 a.m.-4:30 p.m., Thursday 9 a.m.-8 p.m.; free; 794-1655.

## Art Exhibits

**Frank Wu, photographs**, Memorial Hall Library, Elm Square; through November; Norman Gammon 475-6960.

**Discover the Shawsheen River exhibition**, 25 semi-finalist photos and winners, Memorial



Frank Wu

[Continued on page 24]



**Pianist (Mon-Fri)**  
"Candlelight, firelight  
and you!"  
Gift Certificates  
"anticipation is  
everything!"

429-0885 (after 1pm)  
585 DW Hwy Merrimack NH



## MANN ORCHARDS

65 Pleasant Valley St., Methuen Mon.-Sat. 8-8  
683-0361 • Across from Methuen Mall. Sun. 8am-6pm

NOVEMBER 4th - TILL THANKSGIVING

**APPLES for EATING  
and BAKING**  
**COME BAG YOUR  
OWN**

Many  
Varieties  
to  
Choose  
From

**49¢  
lb.**

U.S. #1  
2 1/2"

**PIES CIDER**

Charlie says:  
"Stock-up for  
Your Holiday  
Baking"



## ANDOVER POLICE DEPARTMENT ANNUAL BICYCLE AND PROPERTY AUCTION

**SATURDAY  
NOVEMBER 13, 1993  
9:30 A.M.**

**AUCTION WILL BE HELD BEHIND  
THE POLICE STATION  
32 NORTH MAIN STREET  
ANDOVER, MA 01810**

# CALENDAR

(Continued from page 23)

Hall Library; through Nov. 15, Liz Tentarelli 470-2520.

**Art and book collections by eight Andover artists**, including historical letters and calligraphy, Andover Books and Prints, 68 Park St., through Dec. 31, free and open to the public; David Rodger 475-1645.

**Eleanor Day West**, recent works on paper, Merrimack College, McQuade Library gallery, through Dec. 3, Monday-Saturday 9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sunday 1-5 p.m.; free and open to the public; Casey Coburn 837-5190.

**Who's in Charge: Workers and Managers in the United States**, Smithsonian Institution exhibit, through Dec. 12, Boot Gallery, 400 Foot of John St., Lowell, 10 a.m.-4 p.m. daily; 970-5000.

**New England Documents Its Quilts**, New England Quilt Museum, 18 Shattuck St., Lowell, Monday-Saturday, 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Sunday noon-5 p.m., through Nov. 14; \$3 adults, discounts for students and seniors, free to museum members; 452-4207.

**Timothy Hawkesworth**, selected paintings and drawings, Laura Knott Gallery, Bradford College; Monday-Friday, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., Saturday and Sunday, 1-5 p.m., through Nov. 10; 372-7161.

**Dreamcatchers**, contemporary Native American art, Brush Art Gallery and Studios, 256 Market St., Lowell, Tuesday-Saturday, 11 a.m.-5 p.m.; Sunday, noon-5 p.m., through Nov. 14; free and open to the public; 459-7819.

**Holiday Traditions**, Ocmulgee Pottery and Gallery, 317 High St., Ipswich, Nov. 13 through Dec. 31, daily 9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sunday noon-5 p.m.; 356-0636.

**At the Beach, A Foreigner in Yokohama 1882**, and **John P. Marquand - Celebrating 100 Years** art exhibits, Custom House, 25 Water St., Newburyport, open through Dec. 23; call for hours and prices, Jennifer Guyott 462-8681.

## Theater

**Family karaoke**, Giordano's Starlite Theatre, Route 97, Georgetown, every Thursday night, 6-9 p.m., \$5 includes four-course meal and soda, all ages admitted; 352-7300.

**New Moon Coffeehouse**, Unitarian Church, Haverhill, Saturdays, 8 p.m.; various acts and prices; 373-9259.

**Sound of Music**, featuring Faran Alexis Krontcil of Andover as one of two Brigittas, Turtle Lane Playhouse, 283 Melrose St., Newton, through Nov. 28, Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays 8 p.m., Sundays 7 p.m.; Nov. 21 and 28, 2 p.m.; \$15 and \$17, seniors \$10 on Thursdays, students \$10 on Fridays; holiday performances Dec. 26 at 2 p.m., Dec. 27-30, 8 p.m., with children's tickets \$10; (617) 244-0169.

**Stars of Lawrence Welk Show**, North Shore Music Theater, 62 Dunham Road, Beverly, 8 p.m.; through Nov. 11; \$26; 922-8500.

**It Runs in the Family**, Amesbury Playhouse Dinner Theatre, 194 Main St., Amesbury, through Nov. 28, Thursdays-Saturdays dinner 7 p.m. and show 8:30 p.m., Sundays 5 p.m. dinner and show 6:30; call for prices and reservations 388-9444 or 388-9059.

## Dances

**The Single Life dances**, ages 25 and older, second and fourth Fridays, Amvets Hall, Primrose Street, Haverhill, 8 p.m.-midnight; \$4 members, \$6 non-members; George 372-3299.

## Meetings

**Greater Lawrence Camera Club**, Wednesdays, Trinitarian Congregational Church, 72 Elm St., North Andover; 7:30 p.m.; Faith Morgida 687-2377, Richard Morton 664-3140.

**The Single Life Haverhill chapter meetings**, Wednesdays in members homes, 8 p.m.; George 372-3299.

**Activities Network**, Merrimack Valley chapter, all-social recreational organization for active single adults, 25 and older; Wednesdays, 8 p.m.; Steve Regan 352-6987.

**Valley Folk Dances**, United Presbyterian Church, 96 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence; Friday, 7-9 p.m.; \$2, \$1 for students; Kathy Moyes 682-9159.

**Writers' group**, Northern Essex Community College library, Elliot Room, every Thursday, 7 p.m.; free; (603) 898-6332.

## Children

**Preschool storytime**, with Susan Lenoe, Friday mornings, Andover Bookstore, 89-R Main St.; 10 a.m.; free.

## Friends of Library has Sunday programs

The Friends of the Library has set its 1993-'94 Sunday programs:

**Nov. 21:** The Nashua Flute Choir of 14 members, includes all members of the flute family;

**Jan. 9:** Lyric

## 'The Play's the Thing' at Memorial Hall Library

Readings of works by William Shakespeare take place in the Activity Room of Memorial Hall Library on the first and third Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m.

These readings are facilitate by Dr. Douglas Buchanan.

Anyone interested in participating should call him at 474-0332.

The next session is Wednesday, Nov. 17.

**The deadline for the next issue is 5 p.m. Monday, Nov. 15.**

soprano Jeanne Bewig accompanied by Tanya Kodinsky in a program of operatic arias;

**Feb. 20:** Commonwealth Brass Quintet led by trombonist Georgia Leigh Bills; **March 13:** Elizabeth Ann Larson,

violin, and Rebecca Plummer, piano;

**April 24:** Benjamin Sears, baritone, and Bradford Conner, piano.

## Ladies of Merrimack Present HOLIDAY SHOPPING EXTRAVAGANZA

with Unique Boutiques  
Sunday, November 14, 1993

10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

Volpe Complex - Merrimack College

FREE ADMISSION ~ PUBLIC INVITED

## Crafts Fair

**SUNDAY, NOV. 14th, 10 A.M.-5 P.M.**

**THE RAMADA HOTEL**

(Formerly The Sheraton Rolling Green)

**311 Lowell Street, Andover, MA**

Rt. 93 North, Exit 43A - Rt. 93 South, Exit 43A

**OVER 125 PROFESSIONAL CRAFTERS / ADMISSION: \$2.00 Adults; Under 12 FREE**  
Over 125 displays, pottery, puppets, basketry, stained glass, dolls, quilted pillows, wood toys, folk art, portraits-pencil, handbags, message magnets, lampshades, potpourri, hand knit clothing, jewelry, leather, silk flowers, bread dough sculpture, clothespin, novelties, name rubber stamps, painted sweatshirts, ceramics, graphics, original art, watercolors and much more.

**INFORMATION (508) 939-2317**

**25¢ OFF - DISCOUNT COUPON**

## The Hay Scales Exchange, Inc.



cordially invites you to attend the

## 39th Annual Christmas Sale

**November 17, Wednesday 10:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.**

**November 18, Thursday 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.**

**SPYRO'S Restaurant**

110 Sutton Street,  
North Andover  
Christmas Decorations  
Toys • Food

Also



**The Hay Scales  
Exchange Store**

North Andover Centre  
Luncheon Available  
Gifts for Everyone

For Information Call **683-3691**

**Andover Jade**  
Shawsheen Plaza, Andover 475-8384  
**CELEBRATING OUR 15th YEAR**  
Dining Room - Lounge - Take-Out  
**THURSDAYS / KARAOKE with SULLY**  
**CASH PRIZES UP TO \$600**

**ENTERTAINMENT**

**Friday & Saturday Band:**  
**"CLASSIQUE"**

**December 23rd: Karaoke Finals**

N  
O  
V  
1  
0  
1  
9  
9  
3



## Concert features American premiere of 'Nonet in f minor, Op. 2' by Samuel Coleridge-Taylor

# Essex Ensemble giving chamber music recital next Friday

The Music Department at Phillips Academy will present the Essex Ensemble in a chamber music recital on Friday, Nov. 19, at 7 p.m. The concert will take place in Davis Hall located in the McKeen Building, Abbot campus, on School Street.

Violinist Michael Rosenbloom, cellist William Thomas and pianist Peter Warsaw will play "Trio in B-flat Major, K. 501" by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. They will be joined by clarinetist Eric Thomas, bassoonist James Kirker, and trumpeter Vincent Monaco for "La Revue de Cuisine" by Bohuslav Martinu. "Nonet in f minor, Op. 2" by Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, the American premiere of this work, will be played by oboeist William Anderson, Mr. Thomas, Mr. Kirker, Robin Cavalear on French horn; violinist John Williams, violist Mark Smith, Mr. Thomas, Quintan Hodges, string bass; and pianist Christopher Walter.

"La Revue de Cuisine" is one of three ballets written in 1927 by Martinu. This ballet was written for a Czech dance company

which produced it with great success in Prague that same year. Published as a concert suite in 1930, the ensemble consists of a sextet of clarinet, bassoon, trumpet, violin, cello, and piano - a combination, according to Kenneth Dommett of Hyperion Records, "well suited to produce a sound similar to that of the typical Paris jazz bands of that period."



Samuel Coleridge-Taylor

Samuel Coleridge-Taylor was born in 1875, a native of Croydon, England. As a child he studied violin and sang in the choir of St. George's Church, Croydon.

At the age of 15 he was admitted by Sir George Grove to the Royal College of Music as a violin student. Here his interest in composition grew. While studying with Sir Charles Villiers Stanford, Coleridge-Taylor competed for one of the nine open scholarships at the college and was awarded the fellowship in composition in 1893. Some of his greatest works date from these early years. "Nonet in f minor, Op. 2" written in 1894, is an unpublished work and was first performed on July 5, 1895 at the

Royal College of Music in London. Attending this performance was Sir George Grove, the author of Grove's Dictionary of Music and a great supporter of Coleridge-Taylor. It was reported

that Grove was highly impressed with this work.

The recital is free and open to the public. Park on Abbot or School streets, or in the parking lot, not in Abbot Circle.

## Dining Guide



### CONTINENTAL/AMERICAN

#### JIMMY'S RESTAURANT II

106 Lowell Blvd., Methuen, MA

Sunroom Seating  
Entertainment,  
Piano Bar

Tuesday - Sunday

682-5542

### CONTINENTAL/GOURMET

#### Chef Richard's METASTASIS

148 Main St., Salem, N.H.

Hands-On Cooking by Chef Richard of the

Original Metamorphosis of Lawrence

Small Cozy Dining Room

T.L.C. By A Trained Waitstaff

Hours: Monday-Saturday 10am-10pm

Sunday Brunch 10am-4pm

Sunday Dinner 4-9pm

(603) 890-3362

### PORTUGUESE

#### O' FADO RESTAURANT

72 Walnut St., (Rte. 114)

Off Peabody Square

Entertainment Fri. & Sat.

Lunch & Dinner Specials

Lunch 11:30 Daily, Mon.-Sun.

Dinner 5 p.m. to Close, Mon.-Sun.

531-9687 or

531-7369

### ORIENTAL

#### ANDOVER JADE

Shawsheen Plaza

Andover, MA

Entertainment

Wed. & Thurs.

DJ - Fri. & Sat. Bands

475-8384

To Place

Dining Guide

Advertising

Please Call Pauline

at The Townsman:

475-1943

**Goldbucks**  
**BEEF & BAGEL**  
New York Style  
DELICATESSEN/BUTCHERIE  
4 Lake Street, West Peabody, Mass.  
(508) 535-7997

Only 5 Minutes From North Shore Shopping Center!



**Happy Thanksgiving! Take our word...We have the birds!!**

Now is the time to order your fresh, native holiday turkey!

FEATURING:

**Goldbuck's own Oven Roasted Native Turkey**  
w/stuffing & Gravy

Also available from the Goldbucks Kitchen...

Raw Fresh Native Whole Turkeys  
Raw Boneless Turkey Breasts  
Raw Stuffed Boneless Turkey Breasts  
Roasted Turkey Breast  
w/stuffing & gravy  
Raw or Roasted Capon  
w/stuffing & gravy  
Single Raw Beef Brisket  
Sweet & Sour or Gadempt Roast  
Brisket w/gravy & potatoes  
Certified Angus Beef Roasts  
•Sirloin •Rib •Tenderloin



And a Whole Lot More!!!

Homemade Soups  
•Chicken •Cabbage •Bean & Barley •Vegetable  
Our Famous Chopped Liver  
Homemade Knishes  
Delicious Homemade Stuffing & Gravy  
Candied Yarn & Sweet Potato Casserole  
Cranberry Orange Relish  
Kasha Varnishkas  
Stuffed Cabbage  
Potato Latkes  
Cheese or Potato Kugel  
Homemade Gefilte Fish

ARTISTICALLY DESIGNED PARTY PLATTERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

• Specializing in  
Prime & Choice  
Meats  
• Tempting  
Delicatessen  
Products



PHONE ORDERS  
GRACIOUSLY  
ACCEPTED  
(508) 535-7997



• Custom Cutting &  
Freezer Wrapping  
• Prepared Oven  
Ready Food Items  
We carry only  
Certified Angus Beef

Hours: Sun. 8 a.m. - 1 p.m., Tues. - Fri. 9 a.m. - 6 p.m., Sat. 8 a.m. - 5 p.m., Closed Mon.

## SOCIAL

### Ladies of Merrimack host 'A Holiday Happening' with 100 boutiques Sunday

Ladies of Merrimack will present "A Holiday Happening! - A Holiday Shopping Extravaganza" on Sunday, Nov. 14, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in Volpe Complex on the Merrimack College campus.

More than 100 boutiques will feature unique jewelry, accessories, clothing and holiday gift items.

Admission is free.

Ann Camuso, publicity chairman of Ladies of Merrimack, at an Andover boutique from "A Proper Season," is ready for the Holiday Happening Sunday, Nov. 14.



### AAUW presents 'Understanding Your Natural Talents' Nov. 18

The American Association of University Women will sponsor a program called "Understanding your Natural Talents" next Thursday, Nov. 18, at 7:30 p.m. at Memorial Hall Library.

Sandra Larson Roubillard, of the Johnson O'Connor Foundation Human Engineering Lab, will be the speaker. The program will be of interest to women re-entering the workforce or returning to school, business and professional women making career choices; high school and

college students making educational decisions; and teens having difficulty in school.

Membership in the AAUW is open to women and men graduates of four-year colleges and universities. For information or to put your name on a mailing list, call 475-5282.

Babies celebrating their first birthdays, affiliated with Andover, may have their pictures in the *Townsmen* free. They will appear in the issue dated the last Thursday of the month, in the month of baby's first birthday. All babies having a birthday this month will be published in the Nov. 24 issue. All photos must be received by 5 p.m. the previous Friday (Nov. 19). The *Townsmen* continues to publish Births on the first Thursday of the month.



Photo by Lisa Adelsberger

Andover Garden Club members Lola Monks (third from left), president, and Pamela Orlandella accept women's and men's Lassale watches from Steve and Paula Leed of Royal Jewelers for the Festival of Trees raffle. Raffle tickets and a preview of prizes are available at Royal Jewelers of Andover, located on Main Street. The Festival of Trees will be held at Old Town Hall, 20 Main St., the weekend of Dec. 3-5. Proceeds will be used to support community-service and beautification projects in Andover.

### Andover Garden Club announces plans for its annual Festival of Trees, Dec. 3-5

The Andover Garden Club will present its annual Festival of Trees the weekend of Dec. 3-5 at Old Town Hall on Main Street.

Royal Jewelers has donated the raffle prizes. First prize is a pair of women's and men's Lassale watches. Second prize is a women's gold-filled Cross pen and pencil set. Third prize is a Howard Miller clock.

The raffle drawing will be held Sunday, Dec. 5, at the closing of the festival. Tickets

may be purchased at Royal Jewelers, the Festival of Trees, or from Pam Orlandella at 475-0047.

Hours for the festival are as follows: Friday, Dec. 3, noon-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m.; Saturday, Dec. 4, 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Sunday, Dec. 5, noon-4 p.m.

Proceeds from this event will be used for Andover Garden Club's civic beautification projects.

### The Nutcracker

Presented by  
**The Dance Prism**

*A Favorite Holiday Tradition!  
Affordable for the entire family --  
For best seats order now!*

**The Collins Center  
Andover**

**Sun, Dec. 5, 2:30 & 6:30**

**\$14 Adults, \$7 Students & Srs**  
Reserved Seating • Tickets available at  
Andover Bookstore, Patterson's, Chelmsford  
Visa & Mastercard • Group Discounts

**Phone Charges & Group Sales: (508) 459-0045**  
Call for info on Fitchburg, Worcester, Burlington, Fall River, Concord perfs



**Arlene's  
of Salisbury**  
*Fine Apparel for the Lovelier Woman*  
Sizes 12-60

**FALL FASHION SALE**

**- BUY TWO -**

**GET ONE FREE**

(Equal or Lesser Value)

**\$100 OFF  
BRIDAL GOWNS IN STOCK**

100 ELM ST., Rte. 110, SALISBURY, MA • 462-6444

HOURS: MON-SAT 9:00-5:00; FRI 9:00-9:00; SUN 12:00-5:00



HANDICAP ACCESS



# ENGAGEMENTS



Kimber L. Bland and  
Keith L. Marshall



Aimee Lynn Damon



Megan Louise Kelly and  
William G. Earnshaw



Adrienne V. Pancorbo and  
Kyle L. Martin

## Bland-Marshall

Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Bland of Tewksbury announce the engagement of their daughter, Kimber L., to Keith L. Marshall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Marshall of 74 Pleasant St.

Ms. Bland is a graduate of Academy of Notre Dame and Northeastern University. She is a state tax accountant with Damon Corporation.

Her fiancé is a graduate of Andover High School and University of Lowell. He is a police officer.

The couple plan a Nov. 20 wedding.

## Damon-Phleger

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn J. Damon of Andover announce the engagement of their daughter, Aimee Lynn, to Paul M. Phleger, son of Capt. and Mrs. Charles P. Phleger, also of Andover.

Ms. Damon graduated from Fitchburg State College.

Mr. Phleger graduated from Providence College.

They plan a September 1994 wedding.

## Kelly-Earnshaw

Mr. and Mrs. James M. Kelly of Whitman and West Dennis announce the engagement of their daughter, Megan Louise, to William G. Earnshaw of Washington, D.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald G. Earnshaw of Andover.

Ms. Kelly is currently enrolled at Trinity College in Washington, D.C.

Mr. Earnshaw is a graduate of Andover High School and the University of New Hampshire. He is employed by the U.S. Government.

They plan a September 1994 wedding.

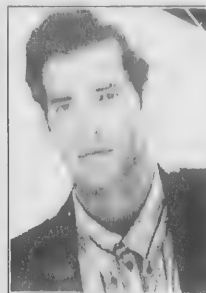
## Pancorbo-Martin

Dr. and Mrs. Oscar C. Pancorbo of 9 Pettingill Road announce the engagement of their daughter, Adrienne Vanessa, to Kyle Latham Martin of Tifton, Ga.

Ms. Pancorbo is employed at the Complex Carbohydrate Research Center at the University of Georgia in Athens, Ga.

Mr. Martin is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Martin of Pavo, Ga. He is an assistant professor of mathematics at Abraham Baldwin College in Tifton, Ga.

The wedding is tentatively set for July 1994.



## Catts-Washburn engagement

Mr. and Mrs. William Washburn of Andover announce the engagement of their son, William, to Michelle Catts, daughter of Anthony Catts and Mrs. Josef Reisinger of Sydney, Australia.

Mr. Washburn is a graduate of

Pike School and Governor Dummer Academy and attended Northeastern University.

The couple operate a business, Elite Promotions, in Sydney. They plan a January wedding in Sydney.

◀ Michelle Catts and William Washburn

**The Good Life:**  
a special section  
...coming in the  
**Nov. 24** issue of  
the *Townsmen*.

The *Townsmen* entertainment calendar now covers two weekends. The calendar begins on page 22. The deadline for the next issue is Monday, Nov. 15, at 5 p.m.

## Annual CRAFT SHOWCASE

A Collection of Fine Handcrafted Arts and Fashions

Marriott Hotel / Andover, MA

Route 93 to Exit 45 to Old River Road

**November 14, 1993**

**Sunday, 10 A.M. - 4:30 P.M.**

Admission \$2.50 Adults Children Under 12 Free

**HEARTCRAFT SHOWS**

For information call: (508) 342-5101 or (508) 255-2695

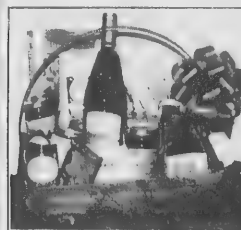
Featuring: Music boxes, dolls, toys, jewelry, wooden items, clothing & accessories, decoys, canes, and much more.

Present this card for 50¢ off admission.

(One person per coupon.)

## CREATIVE GIFT BASKETS

~ Corporate and Personal ~



We specialize in baskets for...

- Birthday
- New Baby
- Congratulations
- Camper
- Golfer
- Holiday
- Fisherman
- Thank You
- A Touch of N.E.
- Green Thumb

ORDER YOUR HAND CRAFTED  
SLEIGH FILLED WITH FINE FOODS  
and GIFTS FOR THE HOLIDAYS

Call Phyllis or Ruth (508) 475-0972 Andover, MA



## November Club establishes Merrimack College scholarship

The November Club of Andover recently established a scholarship endowment at Merrimack College.

At a luncheon hosted by the Rev. John E. Deegan, O.S.A., president of the college, and the Rev. Fritz J. Cerullo, O.S.A., vice president for institutional advancement, Mrs. David Wilcox, November Club vice president, presented Father Deegan with a \$100,000 check to establish the endowment fund.

The scholarships will be awarded to female Andover High School graduates living in Andover who have maintained a grade point average of at least 2.5 and have been accepted at Merrimack. The first scholarship recipient is Julie Marsh of Andover, a first-year student at Merrimack and a liberal arts major.

The November Club was chartered and incorporated in 1889 in Andover by

11 women. In 1892 members built the first women's clubhouse in New Eng-

land at 6 Locke St. The building is now occupied by the Unitarian Universalist

Church of Andover. Most of the members of the original club were wives of Phillips Academy teachers, bank offi-

cers and mill executives.

After the clubhouse was sold in 1985 to the Unitarian Universalist Church,

November Club members decorated and furnished the November Club Reading Room at

(Continued on page 31)



Members of the November Club of Andover recently presented the Rev. John E. Deegan, O.S.A., president of Merrimack College, with a \$100,000 check to establish a scholarship in the club's name. With Father Deegan at the presentation were, from left, Mrs. Charles Currier of North Andover, a 50-year member of the club; Mrs. Lucius Jones of Andover, a director; Mrs. David Wilcox of Durham, N.H., vice-president; and Mrs. Edward C. Nichols of Andover.

### AAA Banner Wedding Service

Samuel Leon, J.P.

Original "Dean of JPs" since 1974

Free Information and Statewide Travel  
Interfaith & Spanish Vows Available  
Marriages Solemnized With Care  
Home, Hall, Chapel - Days and Evenings  
Interfaith & Translated Vows Available

638 Kenoza Street, Haverhill • 373-5159

**HAND-KNITTED!**  
★ Sweaters ★  
CARDIGAN-PULLOVER  
Men-Women-Children  
508-927-7351  
Call 10-5p.m. - Mary  
Grandma's Workshop

TEL. 475-2782

*William's*

FINE JEWELRY, INC.

Box 1882, Andover, MA 01810

You are invited to an  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
**featuring Jewelry Items**  
**at Reduced Prices**  
**Including Estate Pieces**  
**and Special Inventories**

Friday, November 19, 1993

3:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.

at

The Ramada Rolling Green

Ramada Rolling Green  
Lowell Street  
Andover, Massachusetts

**BASKETS**  
*by*  
**BRENDA**

**Unique Gift Baskets**  
**Personalized For**  
**Any Occasion**  
**or Event**

- Smith & Vandiver Botanicals
  - Wyndham • Yankee Candle
  - Gourmet Foods • Treasure Candles
  - Scarborough Baby Products
  - ~ **ARTISTIC VISIONS** ~
  - Signed Artwork by Renowned Artists (Local & All Over the World)
  - Ruth Factor Ceramics from Israel
  - Hand-painted Glass Plates, Tables • Large Sculptures
  - Department 56 Ornaments
- CUSTOM WORK AVAILABLE BY MANY OF OUR ARTISTS  
Open 7 Days A Week Till Christmas  
37 E. Main St., Georgetown, MA / Tel: 352-5600  
VISA/MC/DISCOVER/PERSONAL CHECKS / Local Del. or Ship Anywhere

## The Great Coffee Fill Up

We've noticed people scurrying around Andover center carrying gray and turquoise coffee mugs.

If you bring these mugs to The Butler's Pantry, we will be happy to fill them for you for the same price as our regular coffee, but with our newest addition:

### Coffee from Godiva Chocolates

We have the most delicious flavored coffees including Cinnamon Praline and Vanilla Hazelnut. Also, there is Godiva's Special Blend - perfect for that first morning cup.

**PLUS**, we will give you a **BAGEL** of your choice absolutely **FREE** as our special treat!

So if you want the best cup of coffee in town, try the latest from Godiva ... and bring your mug!

The **Butler's**  
**Pantry**

7 BARNARD ST.  
ANDOVER, MASS  
508-475-7121



Cheese • Gourmet Specialties • Kitchenware • European Bakery and Confections • Prepared Foods To Go

N  
O  
V  
  
1  
0  
  
1  
9  
9  
3

*American Education Week  
and Children's Book Week  
will be observed next week*

## Childrens Book Sale is next week at MHL

The Friends of Memorial Hall Library will hold its annual Children's Book Sale during Children's Book Week. The sale will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, Nov. 16 and 17, from 9:20 to 11:30 a.m. and 2:30 to 4:30 p.m., and on Tuesday evening from 7 to 9.

The stock of books is reportedly better than ever. Tapes, puzzles and games will also be available.

The sale will be held at the library outside the Children's Room on the lower level. Donations are still being accepted.

## ORIENTAL RUGS Final Week of Sale

**PRICES ARE FALLING!  
40%-60% OFF**

Over 3 million dollars of inventory on sale during this limited time fall sale with great values storewide and savings up to 40% to 60% off.

### A MUST SEE!

Our collection of Persian antiques, and new decorator and palace size. Also, Village Tribal, Pakistani, Indian and many more. In a wide range of designs and colors.

*We ...*

Buy • Sell • Trade • Repair • Handwash

**BEDFORD  
ORIENTAL RUG GALLERY**  
*Fine Oriental Rugs Last A Lifetime*



**334 Route 101 West  
Bedford, N.H. 03110  
603/472-5656**

**TAX-FREE**

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK**

**Hours: Mon.-Sun. 10-6, Thurs. 'til 9**

**Directions from Andover:**

**Route 93 North to Route 293  
to Route 101 West**

# DAHER'S

**ANDOVER AND METHUEN MALL STORE OPEN SUNDAY**



## SHOE CLEARANCE

**TAKE  
25% to 30%**

**Off A Great Selection Of**

**Women's Fall & Winter Shoes...**

**Choose From Our Renowned Brands**

- Impo
- Kenneth Cole
- Naturalizer
- Etienne Aigner
- Nine West
- Esprit
- Nicole
- Calico
- Life Stride
- Via Spiga
- Jasmin
- More!

**SAVE NOW! Just when you need them we've reduced a wonderful selection of our hottest new looks at great savings.**



**SOFT SPOTS®**  
**REALLY COMFORTABLE SHOES**

**NOW \$39<sup>95</sup>** Reg. \$50.00

Choose from three great styles of comfort walking shoes for women. Now at one low price.



**DAHER'S**

**Of Andover**

89 Main St., Andover, MA  
470-0970

Open Daily 9:30-7 p.m., Sat. 9-5:30 p.m., Sun. 12-5 p.m.

**DAHER'S**

**On The Mall**

Methuen Mall, Methuen, MA  
975-4088

Open Daily 10-9:30; Sun. Noon 'til 6 p.m.



Photo by Michael Casey

Town Manager Buzz Stapczynski and his wife, Sandy, dance the night away at the Andona Society's annual ball.

## 'All That Glitters' at Andona Ball

The Andona Society held its 41st annual ball, "All That Glitters," Saturday, Nov. 6, at the Andover Marriott Hotel. The room glittered with lighted trees, balloons and sparkling centerpieces while everyone danced until 1 a.m. to the music of Horizon.

Through fund-raisers such

as its annual ball, Andona is able to support local youth projects and organizations as well as provide scholarships and camperships.

Last year Andona raised more than \$30,000 to benefit the youth of Andover.

[More photos will be published next week.]



Photo by Angelina Caiati

Arlene Santangelo and Maureen Cannava provide a helping hand at the fourth annual UNICO golf outing held at Shaker Hills Golf Club in Harvard.

## UNICO starts off 1993-'94 golf season

The Merrimack Valley chapter of UNICO began its 1993-'94 season with its fourth annual golf outing on Oct. 6 at the Shaker Hills Golf Club in Harvard. More than 100 UNICO members and guests enjoyed a day of friendly rivalry competing for the lowest score and a \$10,000 cash prize for a "hole-in-one." Ralph Dellatto and his son, Daniel, prepared the buffet.

The Merrimack Valley chapter of UNICO has supported charitable organizations throughout the area, including St. Ann's Home, Lazarus House, Asian Home and a scholarship fund for Merrimack Valley students of Italian descent.

An Elimination Raffle will be held in November at the Andover Marriott and will feature a grand prize of \$5,000.



MAKE THIS THANKSGIVING  
DINNER SPECIAL WITH A FRESH  
NEW ENGLAND GROWN TURKEY AT ...

**RAYMONDS  
TURKEY FARM**

**NOW TAKING ORDERS FOR  
THANKSGIVING ...**

• Fresh Turkeys • Turkey Breast • Stuffing • Gravy  
• Roast & Frozen Turkeys • Turkey Pies • And Many Other Products

**CALL TODAY!**

Open 7 Days 8:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

163 Hampstead St., Methuen, MA 686-4075 • 686-2162

*Give Teleflora's  
Bread Basket  
Bouquet.*

Fresh, autumn flowers  
in a ceramic basket  
glazed to a golden  
brown. We can send  
one anywhere.

\$32.50



The Bread  
Basket  
Bouquet

**Teleflora**

26 Chestnut Street  
Andover



Telephone:  
475-8593

Coming November 24 ...

## The Good Life "A Retirement Guide"

This section focuses on the concerns  
of people age 50 and over, such as  
health, finances, exercise and travel.

### ADVERTISERS:

The deadline to advertise in this section is Nov. 17.

Call 475-1943 to reserve space or  
for information on rates.

**ANDOVER  
TOWNSMAN**



## November Club gives Merrimack scholarship

(Continued from page 28)

Memorial Hall Library. The room carries on the club's tradition of enriching the intellectual lives of Andover residents and serving the town's cultural interests, according to a representative for the club.

Officers of the club are: Mrs. Anthony Sakowich, president; Mrs. David Wilcox, vice presi-

dent; Mrs. Norman Brawnley, recording secretary; Mrs. Charles MacKenzie, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Shirley Sheehan, treasurer; and Mrs. Winston A. Blake, auditor.

Directors are Mrs. James Salerno, Mrs. Edward Saliba (recently deceased), Mrs. Lucius Jones, Mrs. John Bangert, Mrs. George West and Mrs. Ralph Hill.

## Ballardvale United's candlelight supper is Nov. 20

Ballardvale United Church's annual candlelight dinner is Saturday, Nov. 20, in Shaw Hall, at the corner of Hall Avenue and Clark Road.

There will be a continuous serving of roast beef and turkey

buffet from 5:30-7:30 p.m.

Reservations can be made by calling 475-1767 or the church office at 475-2506.

Cost of dinner is \$9.95 for adults; \$7.95 for senior citizens; \$4.95 for children 12 and under.

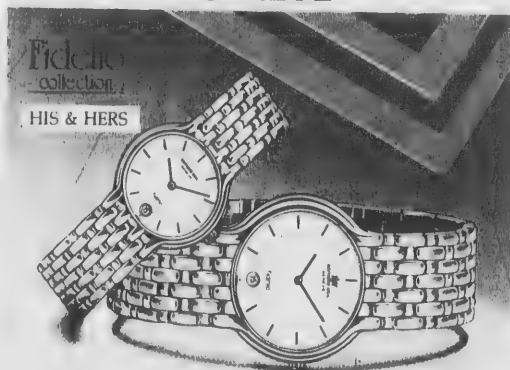
## Historical Society's annual report is ready for inspection

The annual report of the Andover Historical Society is available at its headquarters, the Amos Blanchard House, 97 Main St.

The report is ready for inspection during normal business hours, for the next 180 days after publication of this notice.

Call 475-2236 for information.

### RAYMOND WEIL GENEVE



Expansion Clip

Masterpiece 18K Gold Plated

### NAZARIAN'S

Best in Quality • Best in Price • Best in Service

Main Street, Andover, MA  
(508) 475-8202

Lechmere Plaza, Rt. 28, Salem, NH  
(603) 893-1600

*Is your bank pestering you with annoying*

*monthly service fees that drain your account? Then*

*switch to the Andover Advantage. It's a combined*

*account that rids you of troubling and*

*unnecessary fees. You'll get five*



*unlimited ATM transactions. Free checks. Interest-*

*bearing checking with no minimum required.*

*Bonus CD rates, and more. You could save as much*

*as \$700.\* It's the perfect way to keep a bank from get-*

*ting under your skin.*

**Andover Bank**  
*Andover Advantage*

Andover • Lawrence • Methuen • North Andover • Tewksbury

(508) 749-2000 • (800) 635-2954 from New Hampshire

**4.00%**

Annual  
Percentage Yield  
6-month CD

**Special limited time offer.** Open an Andover Advantage account now, and you may deposit up to \$25,000 (\$500 minimum balance) in a 6 month simple interest CD at a special rate of 4.00% (APY). Rate available to all Andover Advantage customers. One CD per Andover Advantage account. Existing Andover Bank deposits do not qualify. Cannot be combined with any other coupon offer. Rate in effect as of 9/12/93 and may be withdrawn at any time. Early withdrawal penalties may be imposed.

You qualify for the Andover Advantage when your deposit accounts (personal checking, savings, money market, CDs and retirement) have a combined balance of \$10,000 or more. Balance combines the average daily balance of checking and current balance of other linked accounts at statement date. A monthly fee of \$12 is charged if combined balance falls below \$10,000. \*Potential one year savings for services provided with the Andover Advantage account.

Member FDIC/DFE. Equal Housing & Opportunity Lender.

# OBITUARIES

## Irving J. Whitcomb Was insurance broker

Irving J. Whitcomb, 84, of 36 Central St., died Thursday, Nov. 4, at Academy Manor Nursing Home.

Mr. Whitcomb was born in Andover. He graduated from Punchard High School in 1927 and was a member of the football and swim teams.

He worked as a lifeguard at Pumps Pond.

Mr. Whitcomb was a sergeant in the Army during World War II.

He was an insurance broker for Smart and Flag Inc. of Andover for many years and later worked as a security guard at the IRS in Andover.

Mr. Whitcomb was past president of the former Service Club of Andover, past commander of the American Legion of Andover and past president of the Punchard High Alumnae Association.

He was a member of St. Matthew Lodge AF&AM of Andover and Scottish Rite Bodies in the Valley of Boston.

He was a longtime member of South Church.

Members of his family include his wife, Alice (Leach) Whitcomb of Andover; several cousins, including Marjorie Moberg of North Andover; several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews.

He was the brother of the late Reginald, Burton and Roger Whitcomb.

Services were held Monday at Edgerly & Bessom Funeral Home in Andover. Burial was in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

## Theodore C. Burt Owned Pacific Mills

Theodore C. Burt, 72, of Kingston, N.H., and Fort Myers, Fla., died Tuesday, Nov. 2, at Lawrence General Hospital.

Mr. Burt was born in Deerfield and raised in Andover.

He was a graduate of Mount Hermon School and attended Drake University until his enlistment in the Army Air Corps in 1942.

He was a bomber pilot with the 13th Air Force and served in the Pacific Theater until the end of World War II.

He returned to Methuen and was employed by Gutterson & Gould in Lawrence, a company he later purchased. He returned to school and graduated from Northeastern Uni-



Irving J. Whitcomb

versity in Boston.

He headed an organization that turned a former Arlington Mills field into the Gill Avenue playground which provided tennis courts, ballfields and playground facilities. He was active on the Methuen School Committee and originated the country's first "all-night prom" which included a movie "premiere" and the appearance of such top-name stars as Jerry Vale in a nightclub setting at Methuen High School.

He moved to Andover in 1954 and purchased the former Pacific Mills. He turned the existing buildings to new ventures and shored up a local workforce that had been decimated by the move of New England textile mills to the South. He later owned mills in Nashua, N.H., and Dracut.

In 1961 he opened one of the first chain of stores that specialized in renting handyman and industrial tools.

Mr. Burt was instrumental in the establishment of a town manager form of government in Andover and later became an adviser to John Volpe in his successful campaign to reclaim the governorship of Massachusetts.

He moved to Kingston, N.H., in 1973 and was active in the Kingston Congregational Church and area organizations. Mr. Burt spent the winters in Fort Myers, Fla., and recently founded Owner Offered Consultants, a real estate alternative company, and wrote a book about professional football.

Members of his family include his wife of 51 years, Irene McHenry Burt; sons, Theodore C. Burt Jr. of Stamford, Conn., Douglas Allen Burt of Tiffin, Ohio; daughter, Kathryn Irene Kothe of Elyria, Ohio; and eight grandchildren.

A memorial service was held at the Kingston Congregational Church on Tuesday, Nov. 2. Burial was in Spring Grove Cemetery in Andover.

Arrangements were by Brewitt Funeral Home in Exeter, N.H.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

## Ruth H. Anderson Taught for 30 years

Ruth H. (Tingley) Anderson, 97,

died Tuesday at Wingate of Andover Nursing Home.

Mrs. Anderson was born in Tewksbury and educated in the Tewksbury school system. She graduated from Lowell High and Lowell Normal schools.

She lived in Tewksbury until 1978, when she moved to Washington Park condominiums in Andover.

Mrs. Anderson taught elementary school for more than 30 years. She taught in Tyngsboro, Dracut, Collinsville and Hudson, and taught in the Tewksbury school system for 25 years until her retirement in 1960. The town of Tewksbury dedicated the library at the North Street School in her name.

She was a member of both the Mother Church, First Church of Christ Scientist in Boston and First Church of Christ Scientist in Andover.

Members of her family include her daughter and son-in-law, June and Frank G. Holt III of Andover; two granddaughters, Rebecca and Emily Holt of Andover; two nieces; two nephews; and several grandnieces and grandnephews.

She was the widow of A. Adelbert Anderson, a dairy farmer who died in 1978.

Her funeral was private. Burial was in Tewksbury Cemetery.

Arrangements were by Farmer & Dee Funeral Home in Tewksbury.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Sunday School Renovation Fund, First Church of Christ Scientist, Andover, c/o The Christian Science Reading Room, 36 Main St., Andover, Mass. 01810.

## Patricia Hinchcliffe Worked at IRS

Patricia Ann (Walsh) Hinchcliffe, 54, of Methuen died Thursday, Nov. 4, at her home after a 6-year battle with cancer.

Mrs. Hinchcliffe was born and educated in Lawrence and graduated from Lawrence High School.

She had worked at the IRS in Andover before being taken ill.

Members of her family include her husband of 23 years, Irving H. Hinchcliffe; sons and daughters-in-law, Leo J. and Vivian Couture Jr. of Lawrence, Frank E. and Lynn Cou-

## Obituaries Pages 32-33

Ruth H. Anderson, 97  
Leona M. Ashe, 90  
Theodore C. Burt, 72  
Arthur Chedekel, 71  
Patricia Hinchcliffe, 54  
Katherine Jardis  
Claude Michaud, 79  
Sean Orlove, infant  
Rene J. Pelletier, 85  
Alfred M. Robb, 80  
Irving J. Whitcomb, 84

ture of Methuen, Kenny J. and Dawn Couture of Phoenix, Ariz., and Stephen M. Couture and his fiancée, Anne, of Lawrence; daughters and sons-in-law, Priscilla and Charles E. Yates Jr. and Lisa and Paul Manock, all of Methuen, and Corinne and Robert L. Fogg of Lawrence, and Michelle J. Hinchcliffe, of Lawrence; brothers, William Walsh of Florida, George Walsh of Methuen, Richard Walsh of Ohio, Joseph Walsh of New Orleans and John Walsh of Lawrence; sisters, Rita LeBrecque of Lowell, Joan Hillerby of Salem, N.H., and Margaret Landry of Methuen; 17 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass was celebrated Saturday in St. (Continued on page 33)

## HALCYON HOUSE



## A Gracious Retirement Home

We Offer:

- assisted living environment
- activity program
- delicious home-style meals
- 24-hour supervision
- medications administered by staff
- reasonable rates

Contact Betsy or Ken Bonde

175 Berkeley St., Methuen •  
685-5505

Obituaries are a  
free service of the  
Townsmen.  
Information is  
supplied by  
funeral homes and  
family members.

## JOHN BREEN Memorial Funeral Home Inc. EST. 1869

35 MERRIMACK ST.  
NO. ANDOVER, MA.  
01845  
682-8361

122 AMESBURY ST.  
Corner Lebanon St.  
LAWRENCE, MA.  
01841

NOV 10 1993

## OBITUARIES

### Patricia Hinchcliffe

(Continued from page 32)

Lucy Church in Methuen. Burial was in Elmwood Cemetery, also in Methuen.

Arrangements were by the Breen Funeral Home in Lawrence.

Memorial contributions may be made to Holy Family Hospital Cancer Management Center, 70 East St., Methuen, Mass. 01844.

### Alfred M. Robb

#### Was a sergeant in the Andover Police Department

Alfred M. "Kilt" Robb, 80, of 98 North Main St., died Thursday, Nov. 4, at Hale Hospital in Haverhill.

Mr. Robb was born in Abroth, Scotland.

He was a sergeant in the Andover Police Department when he retired in 1972.

His family said he was an avid motorcyclist.

He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Members of his family include his wife, Mildred (Prior) Robb of Andover; sons, A.M. Robb Jr. and Thomas M. Robb; stepchildren, Joyce Regan, Carol Antanavich, Marilyn Gaskill and Sumner "Sonny" Davis; 13 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral service was held Monday at Burke Funeral Home in Andover. Burial was in Spring Grove Cemetery.

### Arthur Chedekel

#### Has family in Andover

Arthur Chedekel, 71, of Palo Alto, Calif., died Wednesday, Nov. 3, at his home.

Mr. Chedekel was born in New York and came to the Merrimack Valley as an infant.

The former Methuen and Lawrence resident left the area 15 years ago.

He graduated from Boston University.

He served in the Air Transport Command during World War II.

Members of his family include a son, Miles Chedekel, and daughters, Ann Chedekel and Betsy Chedekel, all of California; three grandchildren; sister, Deborah Harman, and brother, Paul Chedekel, both of Andover.

Services were held Friday in Palo Alto.

### Leona M. Ashe

#### Attended St. Augustine's

Leona M. "Lee" (Roy) Ashe, 90, of North Andover died Saturday, Nov. 6, at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen.

Mrs. Ashe was born in St. Adrian, Quebec. She had lived in Holyoke for

80 years.

She formerly worked at National Blank Paper Co. in Holyoke.

During World War II she worked manufacturing walkie-talkies at Sickles in Chicopee.

She attended St. Augustine Church in Andover.

Members of her family include a son and daughter-in-law, Robert T. and Mary (Sikora) Ashe of Cincinnati, Ohio; daughters, Joan McCarthy of Connecticut and Barbara Driscoll and her husband, Robert Driscoll, of North Andover, formerly of Ballardvale, with whom Mrs. Ashe lived; brothers, Ovid "Rex" Roy of California and Alphonse Roy of Chicopee; sister, Irene Roy Aubuchon of Georgia; grandchildren, Michael J. Ashe, Richard L. Ashe II, Maureen A. Chessey, Thomas F. Ashe, Robert J. Ashe, Teresa L. Ashe, Robert J. Driscoll, Mary Kay Beninati, Karen A. Drouin and Michael F. McCarthy; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

She was the widow of Richard L. Ashe and mother-in-law of the late Jack McCarthy.

A Mass was celebrated Tuesday at St. Joseph Church, Ballardvale. Burial was in St. Jerome's Cemetery in Holyoke.

Arrangements were by Burke Funeral Home in Andover.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Union St., Andover, Mass. 01810.

### Claude Michaud

#### Worked at Canobie Lake Park

Claude Michaud, 79, of Lowell died Tuesday, Nov. 2, at home.

He was born in Lawrence.

He was last employed at Canobie Lake Park in Salem, N.H.

Members of his family include his sisters, Eva Lasonde of Andover and Marion Roux of Derry, N.H.; brother, Raymond Michaud of Methuen; and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass was celebrated Monday at Sacred Heart Church. Burial was in Sacred Heart Cemetery in Andover.

Arrangements were by Scott Funeral Home in Lawrence.

### Rene J. Pelletier

#### Funeral Mass is Wednesday

Rene J. Pelletier, 85, of Lawrence died Sunday, Nov. 7, at MI Restorative Nursing Center in Lawrence.

Mr. Pelletier was born in Quebec, Canada. He had been living in Lawrence for five years.

Before that he had been a longtime resident of North Andover.

He was retired from Jo-Gal Shoe, where he was maintenance supervisor.

He was a member of St. Michael Church, the LaSalle Club in Lawrence, 65 Plus Club and North Andover Senior Citizens. He and his wife, Eva

(Beliveau) Pelletier, who died in 1986, enjoyed square dancing with the Slips & Clutches Square Dance Club of Greater Lawrence.

Members of his family include his son and daughter-in-law, Rene L. and Caroline Pelletier of Methuen; daughters, Ann-Marie Hughes of North Andover and Louise Cormier and her husband, John Cormier, of Charlestown, S.C.; brother, Leo Pelletier of Andover; sisters, Adrienne Lacombe and her husband, Romeo Lacombe, and Madeline Croteau, all of Lawrence; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Calling hours were scheduled for Tuesday, Nov. 9, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

A Mass will be celebrated Wednesday, Nov. 10, at 10 a.m. in St. Michael Church. Burial is in Sacred Heart Cemetery in Andover.

Arrangements were by Caron Funeral Home in North Andover.

### Katherine Jardis

#### Worked at Tyer Rubber

Katherine M. "Kay" Jardis, of Carriage Way, Methuen died Monday, Nov. 8, at Lawrence General Hospital.

Born in Lawrence, she received her education at Methuen grammar schools and graduated from Edward F. Searles High School and McIntosh Business School.

Mrs. Jardis did volunteer work for the Holy Family Hospital at the reception desk.

She worked in the credit department

at Tyer Rubber Co. in Andover during World War II and at A.B. Sutherland's in Lawrence in the sewing pattern department. She also worked in the former Methuen National Bank.

She was a member of Holy Trinity Church, the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary No. 67 in Lawrence, Knights of Lithuania of St. Francis Church, Julian Stopyra Polish American Veterans Auxiliary, Methuen American Legion Post 122 Auxiliary and the Sound About Fans Club.

Members of her family include her husband, Edward Jardis, of Methuen and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass will be celebrated Thursday, Nov. 11, at 10 a.m. at Holy Trinity Church, followed by burial in Immaculate Conception Cemetery, both in Lawrence.

Calling hours are scheduled for Wednesday, Nov. 10, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Plonowski Funeral Home, 180 Jackson St., Lawrence.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Holy Trinity School Fund, or to St. Francis Church Development Fund, Bradford Street, Lawrence.

### Sean Orlove

#### Infant died Saturday

Beloved infant son of Gary and Susan (Killilea) Orlove of Andover died Saturday, Nov. 6.

Members of his family include a brother, Steven Thomas; maternal grandparents, Harold and Audrey Orlove, of Sun City West, Ariz.; and several aunts and uncles.

Burial will be private.

## Treble Chorus celebrates tradition with the music of the holiday season

Most of us recall the lovely choral music that was prevalent in the days of our youth. The Treble Chorus of New England and Youth Ensemble celebrates tradition in the music of the season.

The Treble Chorus of New England and Youth Ensemble consists of 88 children, ages 6 through 17, from 30 communities in eastern Massachusetts and southern New Hampshire.

This year's annual Christmas concert will be held at the Collins Center for the Performing Arts Sunday, Dec. 19, at 4 p.m. The performance will include Vivaldi's "Gloria" and Pinkham's "Christmas Cantata."

For ticket information, call 664-4705.

The Treble Chorus was featured in

the Paramount Pictures movie *School Ties* and sang at the International Music Festival in Shrewsbury, England, in June 1992. Recently they appeared in the Boston Lyric Opera's production of *La Boheme* and have sung for Seiji Ozawa and Michael Tilton Thomas at Great Woods.

Some singers from Andover who will perform with the Treble Chorus of New England Youth Ensemble are: Michelle Comeau, Andrew DeLollis, Susan James, Kimberly Johnson, Nicole Johnson, Christiana Kuipers, Jonathan Kuipers, Zoe Lantelme, Brian Morrissey, Frank Mundo, Emma Nowinski, Kelsey Peterson, Ilana Segall, Alison Shannon, Alicia Wagner, Monika Eghbalian, Emily Wheeler, Johnshannon Wheeler, Susan Wheeler and Sergey Yerozolimsky.



## Pinocchio to be performed by Merrimack Junior Theatre

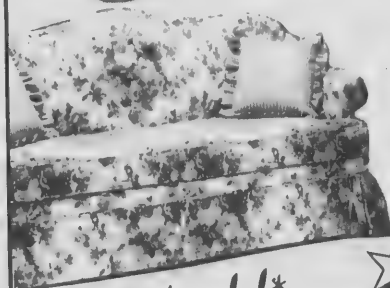


Photos by Marshall Darling

Merrimack Junior Theatre will present *Pinocchio* the weekend of Nov. 19-21 at Doherty Memorial Auditorium. The performances will be at 7:30 p.m. on Friday and Saturday, and 2 p.m. on Sunday. Tickets are \$6 for adults and \$4 for children and seniors; all tickets on Sunday are \$5. The three puppet friends of *Pinocchio* are (back row, from left) Beppe, played by Jenny Detterman of Andover; Nedda, Jessica Lague of Woburn; and Tonio, William Dunn of Andover.

Tickets are available at the door and at the Department of Community Services on Bartlet Street. The troublemakers who lead *Pinocchio* astray are shown above. They are, from left: Puppetmaster, Michael Tonelli; Canio, Morgan Jacobson; Sly Fox, Michael Beliveau; and Crafty Cat, Samantha Caan. *Pinocchio*, caught in the middle, is played by Greg Brennan. All five are from Andover.

## Coombs Furniture VETERAN'S DAY ★ Sale ★



OPEN  
1-9 PM  
Veteran's  
Day...  
SALE thru  
Nov. 14th  
Don't  
Miss It!

# 10% off\* Any One Item!

\*10% OFF ANY ONE ITEM  
In stock or custom ordered from  
our 3 floors of Famous Brand  
Name Traditional, Country &  
Shaker Home Furnishings and  
Serta Bedding!

OPEN Nov. 11, 1-9  
Tues. 9-9  
Wed. Fri. & Sat.  
9-5, Sun 1-5  
Closed Monday

Directions: Rte. 93 N. or S.  
to Exit 40 (Rte. 62). Turn left  
at top of ramp. Turn Right at  
lights. 100 yards on Left.



464 MIDDLESEX AVE., WILMINGTON, MA (508) 658-4511

## The Holiday Catalogs are coming!



On Dec. 2, 9 & 16, the *Townsmen* will publish its  
Holiday Catalogs. The catalogs will be full of gift, decoration and food  
ideas. One issue will include stories submitted by readers with the  
theme "My Most Memorable Holiday."

**Advertisers:** The deadlines for these sections are  
Nov. 24 for the Dec. 2 issue; Dec. 1 for the Dec. 9 issue; and  
Dec. 8 for the Dec. 16 issue. Call 475-1943 for more details.

**Readers:** Send your story, in 200 words or less  
by Friday, Nov. 26, to  
Andover *Townsmen*  
Attn: Jessica Price  
33 Chestnut St.  
Andover, MA 01810

NOV  
10  
1993

## AHS student arrested

[Continued from page 1]

He was arrested and charged with disorderly conduct, possession of ammunition and disturbing the peace. The student was expelled from school and released into a parent's custody by Lawrence District Court on Friday.

On Monday, other High School students reported to school officials that the same boy made verbal threats toward persons at the school during the weekend. Police were called to the school to investigate the threats Monday morning, then went to the youth's home and took him into custody. He was taken to Lawrence General Hospital for psychiatric evaluation.

"He had been making some specific threats about the High School. He made threats that were unsettling," Mr. Thomas said Monday. "We were concerned about it. We had police in the building."

[The *Townsmen* is not using his name because the student is a juvenile.]

According to Mr. Thomas, the student had ordered the gun from a mail-order catalog and brought it to school to give to another student. The second student didn't want to accept the gun at school and the first student held onto it.

At about 10:30 a.m., the student showed the gun to a third student and told him it was a .22 caliber, but allegedly didn't say it was a starter's pistol.

The third student told administrators that he had seen the gun. Mr. Thomas called police at about 11 a.m., then went to the room where the student was in class. Ellen Parker, one of two assistant principals at the school, was already in the class. There was only about a minute left of class time and the other students did not know what was going on, so the administrators waited until the class was over, then detained the boy after the other students left.

Mr. Thomas asked for the backpack and set it on the floor. He then asked the student if there was anything in it. At first the stu-

dent said no, but after further questioning admitted there was a starter's pistol in it. Police arrived at about that time and questioned the student. The student cooperated with the investigation, Mr. Thomas said.

"We had diverted the traffic on one hall away from the room," Mr. Thomas said.

That disruption is the basis for the charge of disturbing the peace, according to Mr. Thomas.

A starter's pistol is not considered a handgun in Massachusetts. Unlike a blank gun, which shoots a "wad" out of the barrel, the barrel of a starter's gun is blocked. The only danger from a starter's gun would be from the sound if held too close to the ear, or from a small gunpowder flash if the gun was held too close to the skin.

But the tear gas capsules, which fit inside the gun, are being considered a weapon by police and the school in this case, and are the basis for the student being expelled from the school, according to Mr. Thomas.

### Ed Reform Act

The Education Reform Act of 1993 includes guidelines regarding discipline of students with weapons in schools. One of the provisions is that students can be expelled by the principal for such infractions.

"He knows that he's not permitted to come to the High School, and that he will be arrested if he steps on school property," Mr. Thomas said. "He is out indefinitely and we're putting together the pathway for him to be out for good."

Mr. Thomas said the student had previously been involved in lesser incidents, but nothing as serious as this latest one.

"There's not been an incident of any violent nature that he's been involved with at the school," Mr. Thomas said.

Mr. Thomas said he was thankful for the cooperation of the other students.

"I was very pleased that we had cooperation from a couple of kids who told us what had taken place," Mr. Thomas said.

The other students' main concern was the safety of the school, he said.

## 17-year-old tech student suspended for knife, pot charges

By Don Staruk

The Andover High School student arrested last Friday for having a starter's pistol in the school was not the only one caught with a weapon in school last week in Andover. On Wednesday, Nov. 3, a female student at Greater Lawrence Technical School on River Road was allegedly caught with a knife and some marijuana.

An administrator received a tip that someone had, and was smoking, marijuana at the school. While investigating, a 17-year-old freshman girl was allegedly found with three marijuana cigarettes and a folding "buck knife" on her person or in a pocketbook, according to Anne Marie Faris, dean of students for freshmen and sophomores at the school.

Andover police were called and the girl will receive a court summons for a charge of possession for the marijuana. No charges were filed for the knife.

"The knife was not illegal. It was against school policy," Ms. Faris said.

The school's policy states that the first offense for possession of either the marijuana or the knife in school is punishable by a 10-day suspension, according to Modesto Maldonado, assistant superintendent.

"Second offense is expulsion, and it will come in front of the superintendent," Mr. Maldonado said. "Expulsion is permanent. They can re-apply the next year, but normally chances are they would not be given the chance to come back."

Mr. Maldonado said the school's policy is in accordance with the new Education Reform Act guidelines.

The girl is out on her 10-day suspension now, and her parents are aware of the policy for a second offense, Mr. Maldonado said. He said the student in question is not from Andover or Lawrence, but he would not say where she lives.

[The student's name was not available to the *Townsmen* because she has been summoned, and not yet charged.]

## SENIOR CITIZENS

By Sharon L. Souza

The Senior Center will have a Holiday Bazaar and Flea Market on Saturday, Nov. 20, from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Get your raffle tickets for a beautiful hand-made oriental rug given by Doris Hudgins. Tickets are \$1 each or six for \$5. You may purchase your tickets at the Senior Center. Proceeds will go to the building fund.

The Thanksgiving dinner at the Elks on Nov. 21 has been canceled. The Elks wish to express their regrets for any inconveniences this may cause.

The Senior Center is collecting canned vegetables to donate to Bread & Roses for the needy of the area during the holiday season.

Commodity foods will be distributed at the Senior Center on Monday, Nov. 15.

The Senior Center will have a Thanksgiving party Tuesday, Nov. 16, at 11:30 a.m. A turkey dinner will be served. Entertainment will follow. Tickets are \$1.

A make-up flu clinic will be held at the Senior Center on Tuesday, Nov. 16, from 2 to 3 p.m. for flu shots.

Jonathan Greer will offer a free lecture on "Protecting Your

Nest Egg" on Tuesday, Nov. 16, at 10:30 a.m. at the Senior Center.

Dr. John Hurchik, podiatrist, will offer routine foot care to seniors at the Senior Center for a nominal fee on Wednesday, Nov. 17, at 12:30 p.m. Call the Senior Center to make an appointment.

The Haven Associates will meet Thursday, Nov. 18, at 1:30 p.m. at the Andover Commons. Guest speaker is Dr. Tallman from Tallman Eye Associates.

The weekly bingo game will be held Thursday, Nov. 18, at 12:30 p.m. instead of Friday, Nov. 19.

The Stroke Support Group will meet Thursday, Nov. 18, at 1:30 p.m. at the Senior Center.

Tickets are on sale at the Senior Center for the first annual holiday party given by the Andover Council on Aging and the Haven Associates. It will be held at Old Town Hall Thursday, Dec. 16, from noon to 4 p.m.

A meeting at the Senior Center for the "Snow Busters" will be held Tuesday, Nov. 16, at 10:30 a.m. All seniors interested in making arrangements for students to provide snow shoveling this winter should attend this meeting. Refreshments will be served.

## SENIOR MEALS

**Monday:** Beef stew with garden vegetables, whipped potatoes, wheat bread and butter, chilled pears, milk.

**Tuesday:** Roast turkey with giblet gravy and stuffing, mashed potatoes, vegetable, cranberry sauce, cornbread, dessert, milk.

**Wednesday:** Hot dog and beans, coleslaw, wheat bread and butter, pudding with topping, milk.

**Thursday:** Baked Virginia ham with raisin sauce, au gratin

potatoes, wax beans, wheat bread and butter, chilled peaches, milk.

**Friday:** Baked fish, potato salad, vegetable, ketchup, tartar sauce, wheat bread and butter, ice cream cup, milk.

For reservation, call 470-3830 before 2 p.m. on the business day before the lunch you plan to attend.

Baked chicken nuggets will be served Monday, Nov. 22, and spaghetti with meatballs on Tuesday, Nov. 23.

## Craft Fair

Andover Town House  
20 Main St., Route 28  
Andover

Sunday November 21st  
10 a.m. - 4 p.m.  
Admission \$8.00  
Children under 12 free

Sponsored by Congregation Tifereth  
Israel Relocation Committee  
Wheelchair Accessible

# Meeting gives green light to school building plans

(Continued from page 1)

## State aid

Voters appropriated the \$819,559 additional state aid just as was proposed, with \$690,129 going to the schools budget and \$129,430 to the town budget.

None of the state aid had to be spent. It could have been used instead to decrease property taxes. The average residential property household would have received about a \$56 reduction in its tax bill, according to town officials.

"What scenarios were looked at for not spending all this money at this time?" Margaret Cronin, of Summer Street, asked Don Robb, Finance Committee chairman.

The FinCom considered the effect of not appropriating the money, which would be fewer teachers and larger classes, Mr. Robb said. He said the FinCom didn't look at appropriating just a portion of the money.

About \$244,000 in state aid was expected for the schools last spring and was built into the budget approved at April Town Meeting. The School Education Reform Act increased the amount of aid, but also required it be appropriated by town meeting.

Anticipating more state aid than initially expected, the schools last summer continued spending to the point that current school department staffing depended on appropriation of an additional \$318,400 Monday night. Another \$124,400 was needed for special-educational expenses that are higher than anticipated last spring and the remainder of the appropriation was for other school expenses.

The total school appropriation broke down to \$635,900 for personal (personnel) expenses, and \$54,229 for other expenses.

## Town-side state aid

The town's share of the state aid, \$129,430, was appropriated to the compensation fund to be used for pay raises for town employees.

Teachers' salaries were increased last year following a contract settlement, but town workers did not receive pay hikes last year.

The town already appropriated \$350,000 to the compensation fund last April for possible settlement of employee contracts.

None of the town's employees is working with a current contract. All are under negotiation, including police, fire, public works, highway, municipal maintenance and independent employees.

## Library money

Article 2 requested \$42,441 be appropriated to Memorial Hall Library for construction work in front of the library and for purchasing books, but it was amended and approved so that the money can only be spent for books.

Ms. Cronin told voters that every time the town needs money for something at the library it comes out of the book budget. She appealed to residents to "bear in mind the message they would be sending if they agreed to spend this money for beautifying the outside appearance of the library. They

**Margaret Cronin proposed amending the budget to mandate the \$42,441 be spent on books only. The amendment was approved by voters who then approved the motion.**

should be more concerned with the library serving its education function rather than an aesthetic one, she said.

Joanne Zelubowski, of 2 Country-side Way, asked what the town was getting for the \$80,000 and complained that the front entrance to the library is not even handicapped accessible.

Ms. Cronin proposed amending the budget to mandate the \$42,441 be spent on books only. The amendment was approved by voters who then approved the motion.

The \$42,441 has already been received by the town in the form of a reimbursement from the state for library building expenses. The state fell short of its obligations to the town in 1987-1988 when construction work on the library was completed. The state had run out of money and promised the town it would get the money in the future. The town cut the project short, never finishing the front of the library and cutting out some internal furnishings. The money has now come through with no restrictions from the state on how it should be spent.

The library wanted to use the money to complete the front entrance to the library, with granite sidewalks with fences coming in from both Main and Central streets, and a brick oval in the middle. About \$20,000 of the state money was going to be used for the project. The rest was going to be used for books.

The Library Board of Trustees was already raising some of the approximately \$80,000 it will take to complete the entire project, and \$38,000 has already been raised. Norma Gammon, community service librarian at the library, said Tuesday morning she expects the trustees will go ahead with the project using private funds.

"It's going to return the library back to the way it was," Ms. Gammon said of the project.

Donors can buy a brick for \$50 to support the project and an acknowledgement will be put on a plaque in the foyer of the library.

## More library money

Residents also appropriated \$115,000 for operations at Memorial Hall Library, all of which is being reimbursed by the state because Andover's library is the sub-regional headquarters for the Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System.

The initial warrant proposal was for up to \$115,000 to be appropriated, but the state reimbursement came in lower than expected when the warrant article was written.

## Town votes to abolish bus fees School board not legally bound by decision

By Neil Fater

A call to abolish bus fees for next school year was supported by an overwhelming majority of the 603 residents at Special Town Meeting Monday night. However, the fees were not actually abolished, because a vote at Town Meeting can not infringe upon the autonomy of the School Committee, according to Town Counsel Thomas Urbels.

"There would be no legally binding effect on the School Committee," said Mr. Urbels, prior to the hand vote.

All five members of the School Committee are opposed to bus fees in theory. However, a majority have to this point said the funds are a crucial part of the school budget.

"Andover takes pride in its school system but we are the only town which charges \$210 per student," said Dennis Teves, the resident whose petition placed the bus fee article on the warrant. "I urge you to vote yes for this article because it's the right thing to do."

Anne Litzemberger and Marjorie Potvin also spoke in favor of abolishing the fees.

Bus fees have been criticized as being an indirect tax and as discriminating against families that live at a distance from schools. Residents have also complained that the fees are used for other purposes besides transportation costs, and that the town is losing out on state aid by establishing the tax.

Parents are presently charged \$210 per student above grade 6 who rides the bus, with a maximum of \$420 per family.

"Philosophically, the School Committee is opposed to bus fees," stated Chairwomen Susan Dalton, reading the policy approved 5-0 by the School Committee at its Nov. 2 meeting. "However, we will take the vote of Town Meeting under advisement with competing items in constructing the FY1995 school budget."

## Committee reaction

"I don't know how it's going to impact on the budget. This year with the extra funds from the state, we'll have to see what happens," said Secretary Bill Huston, immediately following Special Town Meeting.

"None of us are in favor of this. Hopefully, we won't have to deal with fees," he said.

"Philosophically, I've always been

opposed to bus fees, but I had to take a look at the big picture - how that would impact on the classroom," said Susan Jenkins, committee member.

Bus fees were first instituted in 1991, at a charge of \$175 per student. According to Ms. Jenkins, while school enrollment was on the rise, the School Committee cut \$2.5 million from its 1992 budget. She said that in 1991 a majority of the School Committee voted that their first priority was to hold teacher/student ratios as close to the recommended levels as possible. As a result, the committee voted to cut educational programs and establish the bus fees.

"Mr. Teves said, 'You have to get your priorities in order.' I do feel the School Committee had our priorities in order," said Mary Lyman, committee member. "That's why we charged the fee in the first place."

According to Ms. Jenkins, the cuts made for the 1992 budget affected art and music, physical education, health programs, and eliminated seventh-grade foreign language and high-school automotive classes. The foreign language program has since been restored to the seventh grade.

"We no longer have a comprehensive high school," said Ms. Jenkins. "We're cutting the health program at the high school at a time when ignorance kills."

"Money continues to be tight," she said. "We have not restored some of the programs that originally were cut in 1991."

Ms. Jenkins also said that people who believed that bus fees were being used for other purposes were misled.

"It's not overcharged. The reality was people did not have all the figures," she said.

## Bus fees, leveling to be addressed

Leveling at the high school and bus fees will be on the Tuesday, Nov. 16, School Committee meeting agenda.

The committee will look at the high school curriculum and accreditation report. The subcommittee on finance will also give a preliminary report on next year's budget and discussion will most likely address the town vote Monday to abolish bus fees, said Susan Dalton, chairwoman of the committee.

## School additions

Voters approved \$500,000 to pay for architectural and engineering services for renovations and additions at Andover High School and its playing fields.

Voters also amended a previous

appropriation, (Article 2 from the Nov. 9, 1992 Special Town Meeting), so that a portion of the \$400,000 approved then for engineering and architectural drawings for elementary school additions can be used for the High School

(Continued on page 37)



# Schools to re-examine policy allowing posters with ads

By Neil Fater

Bright, colorful posters complete with well-known stars adorn the halls of some public schools in Andover, encouraging children to further pursue their education outside of the classroom. But the posters also encourage students to buy candy and snack food.

Administrators will take a look next week at whether they want these posters to continue being used in schools, according to Dick Neal, assistant superintendent.

"They were offered to the schools free of charge about five or six years ago," said Jade Reitman, principal at Sanborn School. "It seemed like a good idea."

The posters are distributed and displayed without cost to the schools by Whittle Communications, a company that replaces the posters with new sheets periodically. Instructional materials sometimes come with the posters and can be utilized by teachers, according to Mr. Neal.

"What they do is they come in every month and they replace the poster inside," said Ms. Reitman.

"It really is well done. The posters are colorful and engaging. They make use of television or motion picture child stars," she said, "and they're on topics that are of interest to children."

"But I have a real issue with the advertising on the bottom," said Ms. Reitman, who as principal at South School, eliminated the posters from that school. "The teachers decided the educational benefit doesn't outweigh the advertisements."

Currently, West Elementary and Sanborn have the posters displayed. Timothy Thomas, principal of Andover High School, said Whittle Communications had stopped installing new posters as the High School last year because "the company felt the advertisements were not profitable." Principals at other schools said that they did not believe the posters were present in their schools.

"I'm not aware of any sustained program for something like this," said Samuel Campbell, principal of West Middle School.

"I don't have anything like that," said Doherty Principal Floyd McManus.

The large top portion of the posters use popular media stars, who students can quickly identify, to intrigue students academically. They encourage students to read a particular book or to look into a particular area of math or science through description of the area. However, there are also three smaller spaces under the large poster, two of which are set aside for advertisements for snack food.

Ms. Reitman said that she planned to remove the posters from Sanborn at the next opportunity because of these advertisements.

"We will be asking for them to be removed," said Ms. Reitman. "We're waiting for the fellow to come next month to let him know."

"It's unfortunate that it has the added unfavorable part of the advertising," she said. "Again, the educational benefits were outweighed by the advertisements."

Eileen Woods, principal of South

School, said that the posters are still not displayed in South, and she has no plans to bring them back.

"I think that's something I would discuss with the faculty. I know they have them in other schools," said Ms. Woods.

One of the current posters in Sanborn displays various how-to books on subjects such as magic tricks, learning sign language, gardening and cooking, while showing actor Dustin Diamond, who plays Screech on *Saved by the Bell* reading a similar book. Chocolate candy and cheese-flavored corn snacks are plugged in the separate advertisements below.

According to Principal Charles Friel, West Elementary has two posters from Whittle Communications. A poster at the school's entrance describes such books as *The Hobbit*, *The Samurai's Daughter*, *The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe*, and *The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles: The Valley of the Kings* on top, while the bottom displays advertisements for fruit-flavored candy and the cheese-flavored corn snack.

Mr. Friel said that he planned to keep the posters, but, like most principals, said he had not given the matter much thought.

"I know they've used as current positive role models for kids," said Debra Dunn, principal of Bancroft School. Because of the unique open classroom design of the school, there are no such posters in Bancroft.

"There's no place to put them," said Ms. Dunn. "I have no walls."

Ms. Dunn said she thought athletes and popular personalities had to be

positive role models for children. Earlier this year, Phoenix Suns star, forward Charles Barkley sparked debate with a television ad that said he was just a basketball player and should not be responsible for raising other people's kids or influencing development by being a positive role model.

"I would say the kids don't even notice the advertisements, but they notice the athletes," said Ms. Dunn. "I don't think the kids pay too much mind to the advertisements."

Whittle Communications offers a short news program to some high schools in addition to the posters, according to Mr. Thomas. The 10-minute program is designed to be shown in homeroom to update students on current events, and contains three minutes of commercials. According to Mr. Thomas, Billerica High has this news update, as well as the free TV, which comes with the showing of the program. Andover does not have this program, and has never had it. There are no plans to bring back the posters at the high school.

"We get tons of mail from people who have posters," said Mr. Thomas. "The number that have advertisements would be limited."

Mr. Neal said that the issue of advertising posters in schools will be taken up at the next regularly scheduled administrative council session.

"What I've asked them to do is reassess that whole thing," said Mr. Neal. "We're going to discuss that at a meeting next week."

"Now that the issue's raised, we'll take a look at it," he said.

## Special Town Meeting

[Continued from page 36]

work. The current elementary school plans include a 141 seat addition to South School and renovations to both South and Sanborn schools.

The School Building Committee will now proceed with plans for constructing additional space for 400 more students at the High School. Projections indicate the High School, which now has about 1,300 students, will have in excess of 1,700 students by the year 2,002.

The project could be eligible for state reimbursement for up to 60 percent of the total cost of the project, including the engineering and architectural costs, if the plans are completed and submitted to the state before June 1, 1994. After that date, state reimbursement for new school construction projects may be sharply cut, according to James Marsh, SBC chairman. The difference would be in the millions of dollars, according to Mr. Marsh.

The SBC plans to present the town a comprehensive K-12 building program to meet

**Projections indicate the High School, which now has about 1,300 students, will have in excess of 1,700 students by the year 2,002.**

Andover's elementary and High School space needs at April Town Meeting in 1994.

### Easement approved

Residents approved Article 6, which asked the town to abandon one drainage easement on a residential lot at 21 High Plain Road in exchange for another easement on the same property. The owners, Robin D. and Sheila C. Lowe, want to build an addition on their house and the existing easement is in the way.

"It's just to solve the legal jargon for 21 High Plain Road," Bob McQuade, DPW director, said of the proposal.

## IN THE ARMED FORCES

Marine Pvt. Jon M. Wilen, a 1992 graduate of Andover High School, recently completed recruit training.

During the training cycle at Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C., recruits are taught the basics of battlefield survival, introduced to typical military daily routine and personal and professional standards.

All recruits participate in an active physical conditioning program and gain proficiency in a variety of military skills, including first aid, rifle marksmanship and close-order drill. Teamwork and self-discipline are emphasized.

\*\*\*

Marine Lance Cpl. David T. Brown, a 1988 graduate of Greater Lawrence Vocational Technical School, recently received a Meritorious Mast.

He was cited for outstanding service while assigned with Marine All-Weather Attack Squadron 242, 3rd Marine Aircraft Wing, Marine Corps Air Station El Toro, Santa Ana, Calif.

A Meritorious Mast is an official recognition from a Marine's commanding officer for superior individual performance. It is issued

in the form of a bulletin published throughout the command and a copy is entered in the Marine's permanent service records.

\*\*\*

Navy Petty Officer 1st Class Steven F. Pinkham, a 1979 graduate of Andover High School, recently reported for duty at Shore Intermediate Maintenance Activity, Naval Station, Mayport, Fla.

He joined the Navy in August 1979.

\*\*\*

Marine Staff Sgt. James R. Rush, a 1976 graduate of Andover High School, received the Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal and re-enlisted for four years.

The medal recognized his honest and faithful service during a three-year period. To earn it, Sgt. Rush achieved and maintained a satisfactory level of performance and an unblemished conduct record for the entire period.

He is assigned with Marine Corps Detachment, United States Army School and Training Center, Fort Gordon, Ga.

Sgt. Rush joined the Marine Corps in December 1980.

## EDITORIAL

### Weapons are serious business

A 15-year-old student at Andover High School probably has lost his chance to attend public high school here forever. That's a shocking penalty.

He brought a starter's gun to school and one thing led to another, until he was in deep trouble.

The country is nervous about violence. Students have been killed in schools by other students carrying weapons. That hasn't happened in Andover. But it could.

The Education Reform Act of 1993 includes guidelines regarding discipline of students with weapons in schools. One of the provisions is that students can be expelled by principals for such infractions.

Andover resident Shirley Kountze, who is principal of Brooks-Hobbs Magnet School, K-8 in Medford, is facing a similar situation. A student there had a knife in school, and that child could be expelled, *forever*, too.

The part of the law that says weapons in schools are illegal is not new. The new part is that discipline is up to the principal. And principals are going to be strict about this one.

It is Principal Kountze's job, just as it is Tim Thomas' at Andover High School, to see that students are safe, and to deliver a very clear, very blunt message: Weapons of any kind will not be tolerated in schools.

Ms. Kountze, who has been a school principal for 18 years, points out that if she is more lenient and suspends the student for a period of time, and another child arrived at school with a knife and hurt someone with it, the school could be facing a lawsuit.

Expulsion is a harsh and dramatic penalty. But school principals have to create an environment in which teachers can teach and students can learn. Students who don't feel safe can't learn.

"If we can't make our schools safe," said Ms. Kountze, "we might as well close up shop." Ms. Kountze added that she has no problem with this law because it gives principals the teeth they need to create safe environments.

Students, be warned: Don't even joke about bringing a weapon of any kind to school, even a toy weapon. This is serious business.



Photo by Lisa Adelsberger

Saying hello to the photographer are, from left, Hallie Thompson, Jacqueline Mimno and Zoe Costello, all 6 years old and all of Andover. They were taking advantage of a recent beautiful day and were playing outside.

### Giving and receiving love; restricting TV

By Perry Colmore

A few years ago at a *Townsmen* forum, when we invite the public to come in and talk about the newspaper,

no

one had

said any-

thing

about a

column

we had

just start-

ed -

Towntalk.

It is a col-

umn we

run from

time to

time about

Andover

people and

what they

are up to.

The idea

is to cram

it full of

names and

faces, to

fulfill one

of our pri-

mary

charges

here: to

put people

in touch

with each

other. Some-

times I call

it our tame

gossip col-

umn. I want-



I wanted some feedback.

"Does anyone read Towntalk?" I asked.

A three-piece-suit man leaned forward in his chair, took a deep breath, looked at his feet and said, "I hate to admit it, but I do."

When we first started the feature, some of the staff said it wouldn't work. And some readers didn't like it either. Some still don't. "Andover is too sophisticated for that kind of stuff," someone said.

It's embarrassing to be loved.

Some of us may be uncomfortable with such hokey behavior.

\*\*\*

Recently at a forum before church in which we were talking about outreach programs a person could be involved in, a woman raised her hand and said she would be willing to be a contact person for certain kinds of people in need.

"I have had a lot of tragedy in my family," she said. "I could be a help to someone."

Indeed.

Another woman whose child had been critically ill for a year said she would like to be available, too. She would be a support person to families that have a very ill child. Someone who had cancer said she would be willing to support others like her in a one-on-one situation.

"Do you think we could make a go of a list of people in this parish who would be available to help others who are going through what they know?" I asked a very-involved and respected parishioner.

"Of course," she said. "How are you going to stop us from loving each other?"

\*\*\*

Have you seen the report that scientists from several medical centers, in Boston and California, say they may have found the key to the body's immune system? They say they have

discovered the chief on-off switch for the immune system.

One immunologist at Dana Farber Cancer Center in Boston said the switch is located on blood cells that provide stimulus to the event that turns on the immune reaction. Doctors reportedly think now they might be able to create genetically engineered antibodies or drugs that would block the switch.

We're all waiting for the day when such a switch could be manipulated so that the immune switch could always be in the "on" position.

In the meantime, we know quite a lot about switching on the immune system. The on switch is made up of love, exercise, sunshine, spirituality, nutritious food, music, outreach, self esteem, laughter, friendship and smiles.

\*\*\*

Attorney General Janet Reno is working on getting the violence out of television, and while I agree with her goal, I am worried about her leaning toward government intervention to achieve the goal.

I think boycotting products that are advertised on violent shows would be effective.

And what's the matter with parental intervention? You know, just say no. I remember when my children were very young and I was

[Continued on page 89]

## LETTERS

### Let kids learn to rely on their own internal compass

Editor, *Townsmen*:

I have long felt myself to be off the beaten track. For one thing I have lived in another country and culture for over 20 years and found a place for myself there.

However, I have also always missed the states and wanted to return "home." I did this with my family two years ago. But now I find myself constantly perplexed and concerned to see my perspective, especially on questions of education, so marginal here in Andover.

I have two children at Andover High School who were raised in another culture where the benefits of competition are not fed to all babies along with their milk and cookies. I was not whispering to them to "be the very best that you can be" at numerous strategic moments. They played competitive sports from a young age, but in a system where all were included and somehow the best would carry on and those proving themselves to be not so good would move on to something else.

The school system, completely heterogeneous in its grouping at the pri-

*'My children have all had a hard time adjusting to the aggressively competitive ethos that reigns in Andover. Is life really such a jungle that there is no time for simple unstructured play, for horsing around and having fun?'*

mary level, began to track (not level, but track) the students through middle school, along paths that would lead to either a university-prep secondary school or a vocational or technical or commercial high school or an apprenticeship program. Two nice things about all this are that, 1.) many more young people are being prepared to find a skilled job for themselves without long years of what can sometimes be an unfocused (and expensive) liberal arts education, and 2.) the stigma often attached to such choices here in Andover is largely missing.

And the enormous benefit for those continuing on the university track is

that any and all students passing the exams at the end of secondary school have automatic access to any of the state universities (free of charge, but that's another story). No need to compete, starting in nursery school for the scarce places at the top of the educational pyramid.

My children have all had a hard time adjusting to the aggressively competitive ethos that reigns in Andover. Is life really such a jungle that there is no time for simple unstructured play, for horsing around and having fun? Does education have to be taken so seriously that we become run by numbers such as class rank and SAT

scores? And as for leveling, I would love to see Andover High School looking more closely at some of the other factors, besides leveling, which can influence the quality of education for all the students. Factors such as class size and teaching strategies and expectations. The research I have had access to, published by the Mass. Dept. of Education, has clearly stated that the brightest students don't suffer in any significant way from being grouped heterogeneously, but that the less able ones do, from being grouped homogeneously.

I believe that all our students would benefit if the administration and the teachers at the high school were willing to take up the challenge of learning how to teach heterogeneous classes well. And that our children would all be better off learning to rely more on an internal compass to tell them how they are measuring up to the expectations and hopes that they, with help from their school and family, have set for themselves.

Laurie Huberman  
48 Salem St.

## RECYCLING

### Recycled goods equals new industries and new jobs

By Virginia Cole

We have learned to save and sort and we believe our efforts will help our environment, our children, our future. And now I have some positive news on the economic side of recycling.

Recycled goods are just what the Massachusetts economy needs to further new industries and new jobs. Back in junior high school, we all learned that a successful city, state or business needed three things - workers, power, and raw materials. Massachusetts has experienced workers, power is everywhere, but raw materials have always had to come from far away - cotton, wool, minerals. Now we have a source of raw materials right here: recycling.

clables.

Recycling mills are making new investments in New England. Paper mills rely on recycled fiber; the glass industry is expanding and plastic industries that recycle are also finding Massachusetts a good place to invest - three new recycled plastic companies have opened since 1990.

Metal manufacturing is not common here but foundries are experimenting with recycled materials ("tin" cans) and one new steel mini-mill has been proposed. Dock workers are helped by the state's two largest exports: waste paper and scrap metal.

The recycling industry contributed more than \$600 million to the Massachusetts economy last year and

employed 10,000 people.

Our job in this improving-the-economy phase is to keep coming up with a steady supply of the raw materials. We need to save more, sort more and persuade our communities to collect and market more. Prospective investors don't start up or enlarge a business without knowing their supply of raw materials can be counted on.

Forty-five waste paper balers operate in our state with four new plants on line since 1990. The glass industry is financing a major investment in glass culletization (the process by which glass is crushed in preparation for future use). Massachusetts has 100 scrap metal dealers and one of the four

high end plastic-procuring operations in the country.

The value of these materials after manufacture into new goods is worth \$558 million per year. When something is buried or burned there may be some energy produced but largely it is the end of the road for the material. But recycling keeps the material continuing its way through the economy. Supply and demand is not a multiple choice question. Demand can't win investment without supply. Next time someone tells you that you are wasting your time recycling because there are no markets, tell them there is a big market right here in New England. Recycling is thriving.

### Restricting TV hours; Paul Tsongas speaks at cancer ball

(Continued from page 38)

restricting the amount of TV they watched in a week. They couldn't watch until their homework was complete, and even then they could only watch a set amount each week. Maybe it was five hours, but it was small enough so they had to do some real research and decision making to decide how they would "spend" their hours.

I have been a teacher and have always known that kids who sit in front of the TV for hours at a time are sluggish kids who lack motivation. They also can be angry kids, and passive, too.

But when my kids would come home from school and say none of the other parents restricted their children's TV watching, sometimes I would wonder if I was too strict. Finally, I asked some other parents if they restricted their

kids' TV hours. I found I was not the only one who did so, and I stuck to it. Today I am glad. I encourage parents to do it. Everyone will be rewarded, even if it's difficult to do.

\*\*\*

Former presidential candidate Paul Tsongas was the guest speaker at last Friday's American Cancer Society's Road to Recovery Ball at the Ramada Hotel Rolling Green. He was funny and he was serious. He was afflicted with

cancer 10 years ago. "You didn't talk about it then," he said. "If I had had a heart attack, I wouldn't hesitate to talk about it." He didn't hesitate. He is one of thousands who talk about having cancer in an attempt to de-mystify the disease. The irony is that Mr. Tsongas left the ball early to be with a relative who has cancer.

By the way, Charlie Daher won in the raffle what I bid on: a gift certificate to Gardenia Boutique.

## LETTERS

### Carving up the district

#### League against split

Editor,  
Townsmen:

The enclosed letter was sent by the League of Women Voters of Andover to Rep. Kevin O'Sullivan, chairman of the House Redistricting Committee of the state House of Representatives. A copy of the letter went to Rep. Gary Coon, R-Andover, who was pleased to have objective, concrete support that he could use in this fight. We suggest others write him of their concerns or write Rep. O'Sullivan.

The only way anyone will pay attention to a small town is if we let them know we are here and we care. We are not sure when this fight will be over. Don't miss a chance to be heard.

Virginia H. Cole  
President, LWV  
of Andover

Dear Mr.  
O'Sullivan:

The League of Women Voters of Andover is very much opposed to the

plan to split our town, Andover, into more than one district for representation in the legislature. The League works to further the involvement of citizens in government. We advocate an informed and active electorate. Confusing the people makes this harder, makes representing the people harder, makes getting out the vote harder.

We are one town, we have one local newspaper and have had one representative. In these days of governmental change and reform, it is our hope that it will be easier to approach and understand government, not more difficult. We want to have confidence in you. The League works to that end. This move will make people more cynical and more unwilling to support their government.

As a representative of the people, the League appeals to you, not in the name of either party, but in the name of good government. Please do not put parts of two districts in our one town.

Virginia H. Cole  
President, LWV  
of Andover

#### Makes little sense

Town Manager  
Buzz Stapczynski  
also wrote to Rep.  
O'Sullivan about  
redistricting:  
Dear Rep.  
O'Sullivan:

The town of Andover's Board of Selectmen and I are quite concerned about the proposed redistricting, which would carve Precinct 5 out of the 17th Essex District with Andover's Rep. Gary M. Coon and put it in the 18th Middlesex District with Rep. Edward LeLacheur of Lowell.

The town of Andover has a population of 30,000. Its present district configuration with part of Lawrence is perfectly acceptable and the need for change is beyond us. Andover has been a one-representative district for a number of years. Carving Precinct 5 out of the 17th Essex District makes no sense when, in a few years, Andover will have

sufficient population to warrant its own district.

This shift is totally unfair and should be reconsidered; particularly for the best interest of the citizens of Andover in Precinct 5 and the Merrimack Valley as a whole.

Reginald S.  
Stapczynski  
Town Manager

#### Chamber writes, too

Dear Rep.  
O'Sullivan:

As president of the Andover Chamber of Commerce, I must respectfully protest the decision to remove the town

of Andover's Precinct 5 from the 17th Essex Legislative District.

Precinct 5 is the location of Raytheon, Hewlett-Packard, Digital and numerous other industries. These industries are the industrial base of not just Andover, but also of the mid-Merrimack Valley

region. As Massachusetts, and particularly the Merrimack Valley, continues to struggle to regain its economic strength, it is clear that these industries must be a top priority of the Andover representative. Under the present plan, these industries are placed on

the far frontier of a Lowell representative district. In fact, to get from Lowell to Precinct 5 in Andover, one must cross the entire town of Tewksbury. With all due respect to all parties involved, the Merrimack Valley economy is reliant upon these industries.

(Continued on page 41)

#### Armenian Festival of 1993 Holy Cross

Armenian Apostolic Church  
East Haverhill St., Lawrence, MA

FREE ADMISSION  
NOV. 12 Fri 11:00 a.m.~10:00 p.m.  
13 Sat 11:00 a.m.~10:00 p.m.

Friday Fish Dinner \$7.00  
from 5:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.  
Saturday Shish Kebob Dinner \$8.50  
Reservations - 3 Seatings  
5:30 p.m. • 6:30 p.m. • 7:30 p.m.  
Rain or Shine  
Please call church office 508-683-9942  
or 475-4721

#### ARMENIAN CUISINE SERVED ALL DAY LONG

Kheyma - Yalanchi - Koufta  
Lahmejun - Spinich Pie  
Cheese Boerag - Pilaf  
Losh Kebab - Manti

String Cheese  
Stuffed Cabbage  
All Armenian Pastry  
Including Paklava

~ BOOTHES ~  
Armenian Cuisine  
Packaged To Take Out

Arts and Crafts  
Cultural - New Gifts  
Country Store  
Armenian Pastry  
Jewelry  
Casual Coordinates \$20

RAFFLE
\$500
\$250
\$100
\$50
\$50

## Certificate of Savings

SAVE UP TO  
**35% OFF**

THE NEWSSTAND PRICE

Plus the convenience of having the  
Townsmen delivered by mail every Thursday!

Mail in this certificate or call us  
at 475-1943. Makes a great gift, too!

Clip & mail to: Andover Townsmen, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, MA 01810

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Town & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ 1 year local - \$29.50 (a savings of \$9.50 off the newsstand price)  
☐ 2 years local - \$49.50 (a savings of \$28.50 off the newsstand price)  
☐ 1 year outside Greater Lawrence area - \$34.50

## THANKSGIVING PIES

from



La Patisserie

Choose from:

Apple • Pumpkin • Pecan • Chocolate Cream and more ...

JUST \$8.95 each (Serves 10)

Indulge in Our Unique European:

Flans • Fruit Tarts • Mini-Pastries • Cornucopia Torte  
• Featuring "Our Original" TURKEY FRUIT STRIP

ORDER Your Favorite Selections TODAY!!

63 Park Street • Andover  
508-475-4445

OPEN THANKSGIVING  
7:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

1991 Retail Baker's Award ... BEST PIES!!





## LETTERS

### Chamber writes, too

(Continued from page 40)

tries who in turn are reliant, at least in part, on prompt access to their elected officials. I would urge you to reconsider your decision and attempt to impress upon you the absolute necessity to champion and protect the interests of these companies.

In addition to the foregoing, the removal of Precinct 5 is a blow to the spirit of community that is central to the town of Andover. In these critical times, our town cannot afford the alienation of its nearly 4,000 citizens in its West Andover precinct. Our town government, our business and our citizenry have worked extremely hard to create a cohesive community. The proposed redistricting is a very real threat to the very heart of our community's spirit.

I am grateful for the opportunity to communicate with you and I sincerely hope that you will reconsider your position.

Michael W. Morris  
President, Andover Chamber  
of Commerce

### Doctor answers doctor - again

Editor, *Townsmen*:

When I first read Dr. Coleman's letter last week, ("Doctor answers doctor," page 39, Nov. 4) a single thought struck me: Don't be drawn into an argument that will take attention away from the issue at hand. Therefore, no matter how tempting it is to engage in a point-by-point rebuttal, in the interests of keeping focus, I will refrain. All I will say is that although Dr. Coleman may have tried not to take me out of context, I believe he did. It's a long leap from a pre-med organic class to the contents of the Hippocratic Oath.

Going over what's been said and written over the last month, something else strikes me. All the attention is being focused on

inclusion's impact at the high-school level and practically none on its impact at the elementary and middle levels. This is unfortunate, because it is perhaps here that the values I referred to in my last letter can be most easily imparted and with the biggest benefit to all students in terms of later-life attitudes and behavior. I believe this is the type of information we should seek from communities like Wayland and Lincoln because we already know there's no evidence that the academ-

ic ceiling is lowered by inclusion. In fact, their students' performance outstrips our own.

At the risk of repeating myself, let me say again: inclusion is not all or none. Ability grouping and inclusion are not mutually exclusive concepts. Moving towards inclusion in our schools does not mean the end of spelling bees or the advanced placement algebra class. Why can't both exist? How are they integrated? This information should be obtained and examined before pulling the alarm

switch.

Dan Biles, M.D.  
7 Lamancha Way

### Self-esteem explained

Editor, *Townsmen*:

As an educational consultant in the area of self-esteem, I feel com-

(Continued on page 43)

### Ed Eich photography

#### HOLIDAY PORTRAIT SPECIAL 50% OFF

- The Sitting Fee
- Your Holiday Photo Card Order with the purchase of our Specially Priced Portrait Packages

Through November 30

Good For In Studio or On Location

By Appointment

Andover  
470-1424

### Know HOWE It Makes Us Different!

#### PERSONAL UMBRELLA LIABILITY



Tom Hajj

Your homeowners and auto policies provide the basic protection against most lawsuits you might face. At The Howe Agency we recommend a personal umbrella to increase the amount of protection. For a quote, give me a call

Call 475-0400 • Ask For Tom  
The Howe Insurance Agency • 4 Pynchard Ave., Andover

## The Professionals' Page

#### ACCOUNTANTS • CERTIFIED PUBLIC

TOSCANO & ARDITO, P.C.

Certified Public  
Accountants

40 Bayfield Dr.  
Business Park  
No. Andover 688-2880

#### LAWYERS

LAW OFFICES OF  
MICHAEL B. FEINMAN, ESQ.

Providing Professional Services In:

REAL ESTATE:  
Acquisition, Sale, Refinance and Foreclosure  
and GENERAL LEGAL SERVICES

The BayBank Building 475-0080  
23 Main Street  
Andover Toll-Free 1-800-564-8805

#### RADIOLOGY

Valley Radiology, Inc.  
MICHAEL G. KINSELLA, M.D.

Specializing in  
LOW-DOSE MAMMOGRAPHY

ACCREDITED BY THE  
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY

140 Haverhill St., Andover  
475-5105 FAX: 474-9367

#### LAWYERS

ARLENE M. KEATING  
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

General Practice of Law

CONCENTRATING  
IN REAL ESTATE

Chestnut Green - 83  
565 Tumpike St.  
No. Andover, MA 01845 682-9444

#### LAWYERS

ATTORNEY  
MICHAEL E. LOMBARD

Real Estate Conveyancing  
• Residential & Commercial  
• Approved Attorney - Banks,  
Mortgage Co., Title Ins. Co.  
• Purchase & Sale -  
Agreement/Closing/Refinances  
Probate  
• Administration of Estates  
• Wills and Trusts  
11 Chestnut Street, Andover  
(508) 475-1518

#### RETIREMENT COUNSELING



Charles K. Estabrook

Concerned about your savings  
or Retirement distribution?  
Of course you are.  
Don't let it be more TAXING  
than necessary. Call for a  
free consultation now.

475-1812  
The wrong decisions could be  
HAZARDOUS TO YOUR WEALTH.

ANDOVER FINANCIAL ADVISORS

### A Crib That grows up, too.



It starts  
as a  
crib...

grows into  
a youth  
bed...

and,  
finally,  
a double.

- Discount Bedding
- Shower Gifts
- Gift Wrapping & Layaway

**Baby-Go-Round**

Route 1, Shopper's Village  
Hampton Falls, NH • 603-926-2255  
Mon.-Sat. 10-5, Fri. til 7, Sun. 12-4

If you are interested in being included  
on *The Professionals' Page*  
call 475-1943 for information.

# FOR JUST \$2.05 A WEEK WE WILL DELIVER THE NEWS THAT HITS HOME.

Right now, take advantage of this special introductory offer: just \$26.65 for a 13 week subscription (only \$2.05 per week) to the Eagle-Tribune, voted "Newspaper of the Year" for 1991 by the New England Newspaper Association. Just fill out the coupon on the right and mail it to Circulation Dept. PO Box 100, Lawrence, MA 01842-9885. Or call us at (508) 681-1100 (from MA) or (603) 893-9555 (from NH).

**YES!** I want to save over 43% off the newsstand price by getting the Eagle-Tribune delivered to my home for your special introductory offer price of just \$26.65 for 13 weeks (only \$2.05 per week). I realize I'll also receive a Money Back Service Guarantee. (I also realize this offer is good only if I haven't subscribed to the Eagle-Tribune in the last 30 days.)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ APT.# \_\_\_\_\_

CITY/STATE/ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ I wish to pay my neighborhood Eagle-Tribune newscarrier.
- ☐ I wish to pay the Eagle-Tribune office by mail and receive a free "Press Pass" discount card, good for savings at over 100 participating merchants.

**NEWS THAT HITS HOME. The Eagle-Tribune**

A Pulitzer Prize Winning Newspaper

## LETTERS

### Self-esteem

(Continued from page 41)

pelled to respond to several comments made about self-esteem and competition in a recent article on the inclusion issue. One parent was quoted as saying that, "The best self-esteem is that given by mastering an academic area." If this was true, then we could say that only children who were not academically successful would abuse drugs and alcohol, smoke, engage in promiscuous behavior and commit suicide (all symptoms of low self-esteem).

Competence is indeed a component of self-esteem, but not the only one. The most important component for self-esteem is a feeling of security both at home and in school. Students who feel secure are willing to take healthy risks, like asking questions in class, participating in a discussion, even going on a school trip to a foreign country. I've known many students in my career who were brilliant but were not risk-takers in class or in life.

Self-image is another component of self-esteem and although a student may acknowledge academic strengths, he/she may view themselves as inadequate in many other areas. A sense of belonging is also critical to feelings of self-worth. Any student, no matter how much they achieve academically, will experience low self-esteem if they believe they have no friends or do not feel connected to a larger group.

Students must also feel a sense of purpose to experience high self-esteem. Unfortunately, many of our students don't know about goal-setting and problem-solving and because of this often feel they have no power in their lives, which also chips away at their self-esteem.

Another important area in the development of self-esteem is modeling, i.e. providing students with good role models not only in academics but in the ability to interact and work effectively with people of all abilities and backgrounds. I can tell you from personal family experience that many children are modeling their parents' attitudes of superiority towards those students who learn differently. This is not empowering to any child in Andover.

As far as competition is concern, I see no place for it in schools. If we are truly preparing our children for the workplace, then we should be fostering the ability to work effectively in groups. Engineers who work at Apple Computer

are not competing against each other, they are working together on teams. Teachers do not compete with each other, they strive for an atmosphere of collegiality. Why then should we put one child against another, because when you do, only one child is a winner and I believe every child should be a winner in school. The only competition I approve of is goal directed, i.e. each child striving to track and pass his/her personal best, creating an atmosphere that encourages continuous and never-ending improvement for everyone. In this kind of classroom the expectations are high and the "I can" belief is fostered in everyone.

When I think of educating children, I think of the whole child, not just nurturing brain power. I believe that we should recognize everyone for who they are, not just what they can achieve. It is only with this attitude that we can hope to solve problems like homelessness, poverty and crime, which are ultimately chip-

ping away at the self-esteem of our country.

Lillian Arleque,  
Ed.  
48 Pleasant St.

### Gifted kids have needs, also

Editor,  
Townsmen:

I attended both forums on the "Winners All" proposal and was impressed with the heartfelt genuineness of most all of the speakers regardless of their points of view. I feel compelled to make the point that no one would honestly argue that students with special needs should not be included as much as possible and that they require certain accommodations.

The point must be made, however, that the academically gifted have special needs also and that they must also be accommodated. They have a right to a curriculum rigorous enough to ensure they develop to their maximum ability and in a student mix that does not hold them back from that objective. We are told that we must

accept and accommodate to the needs of the academically challenged and I feel that any just society would have no argument on this point. The other side of any community recognizing the special needs and limitations of these children is that the parents of these same children must also recognize and accept that these limitations exist.

A report released today by the U.S. Department of Education confirms the view that the academically gifted are not challenged enough by our schools.

One speaker on the second night, a consultant of some sort from Tufts University and self-proclaimed expert on inclusion and diversity, unfortunately was not broad enough in her beliefs

on these issues to be able to embrace the concept that there could be honest and heartfelt beliefs on both sides of the issue. Those opposed to "Winners All" were called by her as "ignorant" and their motivations characterized as "trying to pull the wool over the eyes of the citizens of Andover." No one who listened to the speakers on both sides of the issue during the two forums could possibly not come away with the impression of genuine concern

for their children of all of the speakers. I feel sorry for her that her intellect cannot accommodate a diversity of beliefs to include all citizens as possibly having honest concerns for their children on this subject.

Lastly, I have great concern with those espousing one philosophy for others on social issues and then acting in an opposite way at the point where they and their families come into contact with the

(Continued on page 44)

### ANDOVER AUTO SCHOOL

NEXT CLASS STARTING NOV. 22nd

Register Now  
At The Andover/No. Andover  
YMCA

LIMITED ENROLLMENT  
Elizabeth Marascia - 470-2060  
Cathy Dawson - 685-3541

### REMOUNT



Set Your Diamonds  
Any Day, Any Time.

Free Appraisal  
with Remounting of Diamonds.

Salem Store Only

NAZARIAN'S

Best in Quality • Best in Price • Best in Service

Main Street, Andover, MA  
(508) 475-8202

Lechmere Plaza, Rt. 28, Salem, NH  
(603) 893-1600

Willows  
RACQUET CLUB

WILLOWS RACQUET  
& FITNESS CENTRE  
NO. ANDOVER, MA  
687-0505

~ HOLIDAY SPECIALS ~

3 Months of Unlimited Step / Aerobics  
Only \$69<sup>00</sup>

OR

1 Year Step / Aerobic Membership  
Only \$199<sup>00</sup>

Offering the "New" Step Reebok

Playroom hours expanded to include  
Mon, Wed & Thur from 4:00 - 6:30 pm

Each Special Limited to First 25 People



## POLICE LOG

### ARRESTS

Tuesday, Nov. 2 - At 11:32 p.m., George C. Levi Jr., 48, who is homeless, was arrested at a vacant house on High Street and charged with trespassing.

Friday, Nov. 5 - At 7:25 p.m., Michael J. Capriole, 28, of Methuen, was arrested on Union Street and charged with operating after suspension of his license, uninsured, unregistered and on a state police-Andover warrant for operating after suspension and fines, and a Haverhill police warrant for a probation violation.

At 7:45 p.m., Ellen Tortolano, 37, of Melrose, was arrested after an accident near 189 S. Main St. and charged with operating under the influence (liquor-second offense) and failure to use care in

stopping. A few minutes before the accident, a caller reported a car with a description similar to Ms. Tortolano's car as being all over the road in Elm Square and headed south on Main Street.

At 8:25 p.m., Douglas Gildersleeve, 29, of 212 Salem St., was arrested and charged on a warrant for violation of a 209A restraining order.

At 9:54 p.m., Jeffrey T. Kenney, 25, of Methuen, was arrested on North Main Street and charged on a warrant for fines.

Saturday, Nov. 6 - At 9:01 p.m., Edward J. Langevin Jr., 32, of 171 Pleasant St., North Andover, was arrested on River Road and charged with operating after revocation of his

license, unregistered, uninsured, receiving stolen property valued under \$250, being a fugitive from justice and on a state police-Newbury warrant for unpaid fines.

Sunday, Nov. 7 - At 6:20 p.m., Miguel Jimenez, 31, of Lawrence, was arrested on River Road and charged on a state police-Grafton traffic warrant.

### INCIDENTS

Friday, Nov. 5 - At 1:37 p.m., a sick raccoon was killed on Greenwood Road and sent for rabies tests.

Saturday, Nov. 6 - At 6:40 p.m., a Molotov cocktail was reported to have started a fire in some leaves near 130 Shawsheen Road.

Sunday, Nov. 7 - At 1:06 p.m., a 37-year-old man was placed in protective custody for alleged

drunkenness on Prospect Street.

At 2:48 p.m., five youths were reported laying in the roadway on Route 125, just west of the town line with North Andover.

State police caught the five involved, but they were not arrested. The five may have been mimicking a scene from a recent movie in which members of a football team test their daring by lying in the road as cars drive by.

At 5:08 p.m., an Apache Way woman reported a raccoon attacked a car. The raccoon ran off.

At 6:22 p.m., a Kenilworth Street woman reported her son had been in-line skating along North Main Street when he was confronted by three youths who roughed him up and

took his shoes and coat.

### ACCIDENTS

Tuesday, Nov. 2 - At 5:41 p.m., an accident was reported near 400 N. Main St., at Route 495.

At 6:56 p.m., a minor accident was reported near CVS/Pharmacy on Main Street.

Wednesday, Nov. 3 - At 12:33 p.m., Fire Lt. Todd Pomerleau reported the fire department car he was driving had just been struck broadside by a car on North Main Street at Railroad Street. No injuries were reported.

At 5:19 p.m., a car reportedly hit a light pole, which then fell onto another car, near 150 N. Main St.

At 6:10 p.m., a hit-and-run accident involving a parked car was reported near 40 Chestnut

Street.

Thursday, Nov. 4 - At 6:09 p.m., a minor accident was reported on North Main

Street in Shawsheen Square.

Friday, Nov. 5 - At

(Continued on page 45)

### BOVA CONSTRUCTION

Licensed & Insured Free Estimates

- Commercial - Residential - Retail
- Specializing in Interior Woodworking
- Complete New & Rehab Services
- Quality Craftsmanship at Reasonable Rates
- References Available Upon Request
- Now Booking for Snow Removal
- References Available Upon Request

475-2467

### ALUMINUM AGE

508  
644-5475

170 Main Street  
No. Reading, MA

508  
658-8482

### Replacement Windows



Decks - Additions

Licensed • 30 Years Experience • Insured

### THE WREATH PEOPLE



Send a touch of Christmas to someone special this year from The Wreath People.

22" FULLY DECORATED HAND MADE BALSAM FIR WREATH

Shipped anywhere in the continental U.S. for \$19.95.

Last order taken Dec. 10!

Please send check or money order payable to The Wreath People, P.O. Box 64, Whiting, ME 04691

Please specify item no. 22D

Include complete NAME and ADDRESS for delivery!

Plus name, if desired, for gift card • All orders shipped UPS - no P.O. Boxes

Wholesale and Mail Order Christmas Wreaths

Kathy & James Jones • Whiting, ME 04691 • (207) 733-4715

## LETTERS

### Gifted kids have needs, also

(Continued from page 43)

very same issues. The purported invaluable and enriching experience of mixing people of vastly different abilities and economic backgrounds is continuously shouted from the highest hill by our current president, the Kennedy liberals and many in Congress, as well as a past part-time writer and guest columnist for your newspaper who made impassioned pleas on behalf of the collaborative school debate a few years ago. Each and every one of these people have chosen for their own children's education exclusive, private schools

where such a mixing isn't even a dim, remote possibility. Each one, every time, has selected academics over social engineering as the best choice for their own children.

Even the chairperson of our inclusion task force in Andover has not been a stranger to the Pike School. Parents will always

choose what they see as best for their children. The School Committee may very well vote for this proposal on inclusion, but the parents have the ultimate vote, which they will do with their feet. The parents who feel compelled to vote with their feet are invariably those involved in the schools and tend toward the upper

economic strata of a community. Their loss is never reversed and drains the lifeblood out of public education.

What we see in our cities where our young people are merely warehoused and our teachers beyond frustration will move increasingly to the suburbs if we don't find a way to keep the con-

fidence of all the parents in our public schools.

Robert R. McCumber  
23 Arundel St.



### Save your plants!

Keep plants from drying out and dying in Winter. Get "Wilt-Pruf" at Spring Hill Garden Center and protect your rhododendrons and broadleaf evergreens.

SPRING BULBS 30% OFF!

Stock up on birdfeed, too!!

Bird feeders are available.

Free Advice!

Spring Hill Garden Center  
1269 Boston Road (Rt. 125)  
Bradford, MA 01835  
(508) 373-4470

Thanksgiving

CENTERPIECES & HOSTESS GIFTS  
VINEY, TWINEY CORNUCOPIAS  
FOR YOUR TABLE & DOOR  
ARRANGEMENTS.

NEW HARVEST DRIED FLOWERS BY THE  
BUNCH & ELECTRIC CANDLES FOR YOUR  
WINDOW. WE ARE OPEN SUNDAYS 1PM-4PM

**BETSY WILLIAMS**

*the Proper Season*

66 PARK STREET \*ANDOVER \*470-0911

NOV 10 1993



# POLICE LOG

(Continued from page 44)

8:27 a.m., a two-car accident was reported near 350 Salem St.

At 8:33 a.m., a three-car accident was reported near 89 N. Main St.

At 10:49 a.m., a two-car accident was reported near 500 S. Main St.

At 3:05 p.m., an accident with minor injuries was reported near 7 Lowell St.

At 3:32 p.m., a minor accident was reported in front of Greater Lawrence Technical School on River Road.

At 6:07 p.m., a minor accident was reported near 300 N. Main St.

Saturday, Nov. 6  
At 5:20 p.m., a minor accident was handled by state police on Route 125, one mile north of the state police barracks.

At 5:49 p.m., an accident on I-93 north, between Dascumb Road and Route 133, was handled by state police.

## BREAKS

Wednesday, Nov. 3 - At 11:18 a.m., an attempted break was reported on Ellsworth Road after a homeowner found a screen damaged.

Sunday, Nov. 7 - At 3:19 p.m., a car break was reported at the Andover Marriott on Old River Road. A man was seen leaving the area of the break in what was determined to be a stolen car.

At 5:43 p.m., another car break was reported at the Marriott.

## THEFTS

Wednesday, Nov. 3 - At 9:11 a.m., a 4-foot by 11-foot banner was reported taken from outside of Dawg City at 38 Pearson St.

Thursday, Nov. 4 - At 5:46 p.m., a suit and briefcase were reported taken from a car at Andover Country Club. An attempt was made to steal the car.

Friday, Nov. 5 - At

5:30 p.m., a Country-side Way resident reported the hood ornament taken from her car while at the West Parish Craft Fair at 180 Lowell St.

Saturday, Nov. 6  
At 7 p.m., a pizza delivery man reported his phone taken from his vehicle while he was making a delivery on Crescent Drive.

## VANDALISM

Tuesday, Nov. 2  
At 10:56 p.m., a Grey-bird Road resident reported someone had just blown up his neighbor's mailbox.

Friday, Nov. 5 - At 8:46 a.m., property damage was reported at a residence on Elysian Way.

Saturday, Nov. 6  
At 6:50 p.m., mailbox damage was reported on Lupine Road.

At 12:43 p.m., a Pole Hill Drive resident reported his fence had been damaged by a car.

At 9:22 p.m., kids were reported on the roof of buildings in Shawsheen Plaza. Two youths were taken home to their parents.

At 10:50 p.m., a Timothy Drive woman reported someone threw a rock through the window of her caravan as she drove near 150 Main St. She did not see anyone, but she had the rock.

Sunday, Nov. 7  
At 9:29 a.m., property damage was reported at a residence on Shawsheen Road.

## CAR THEFTS

Wednesday, Nov. 3 - At 7:10 a.m., an attempted car theft was reported on Apple Blossom Road.

Thursday, Nov. 4  
At 2:40 p.m., a car was reported stolen from Andover High School. (The car was recovered about 10 minutes later at John's Village Deli on Andover Street.)

At 5:21 p.m., a 1984 Toyota Supra was

reported taken from Shattuck Road.

Friday, Nov. 5 - At 3:05 a.m., a registration plate reported stolen from an Andover resident was recovered by state police.

At 4:07 a.m., a 1988

Oldsmobile reported stolen from Tewksbury was recovered on Ann's Lane, near Shawsheen School.

At 10:46 a.m., a car registration plate was reported taken from a car on Railroad Street.

At 6:12 p.m., a car for sale in a Lowell Street resident's yard was reported stolen. It was unregistered and had the keys in it.

Saturday, Nov. 6  
At 9:01 p.m., a registration plate report-

ed stolen in Andover was recovered after an arrest by Andover police.

Sunday, Nov. 7  
At 11:23 p.m., a car reported taken from Boston was recovered at the Tage Inn on River Road.

## Women & Divorce

You must face your ex-husband or ex-wife in court many times during a divorce proceeding. You must understand the law, the court system, and the legal process. Contact Judith L. Nathanson, a lawyer, for help. She is located at the representing women in family law cases.

NATHANSON, WESSLER & USHERIEM  
Attorneys at Law  
175 Common Street, Lawrence, MA 01810  
689-2789

Andover Racquets Club at Phillips Academy

## Squash

Membership Information:  
Murray Smith  
4 Chadwick Circle  
Andover, Massachusetts 01810

There was an old lady who lived in a shoe. She needed some artwork but what could she do? She came to the Gallery, of Andover Fine Art. They helped her to choose something really quite smart. Back to her shoe, she went right away, to hang up her painting - it brightened her day! So be good to yourself and come up to see, Andover's spectacular Art Gallery.

90 Main Street  
Andover, MA 01810  
508/474-4993

Royal **DISCOUNT** Bookstores

## Thank You!

New England's largest chain of discount bookstores is celebrating its **ONE YEAR ANNIVERSARY** at the **SHAWSHEEN PLAZA** in **ANDOVER!**

**Every book is discounted...every day!**

<b>50-80% off</b> Publisher CLOSE-OUTS & OVERSTOCKS	<b>35% off</b> ALL NY TIMES HARDCOVER Bestsellers	<b>30% off</b> ALL GREETING CARDS!	<b>25% off</b> ALL NY TIMES PAPERBACK Bestsellers	All Other Hardcover <b>15% off</b> All Other Paperback <b>10% off</b>
--	--	--	--	--

508-470-2007  
open: Sun. 12-5pm,  
Mon-Sat.  
10am-9pm



For extra savings, bring in this coupon and get...

**\$5 OFF** any\* purchase  
of \$25 or more!

\*Excludes current New York Times bestsellers and gift certificates. Expires Sun. Dec. 12, 1993. Cannot be used in conjunction with other coupons or offers.

Royal **DISCOUNT** Bookstores  
Shawsheen Plaza • Andover

**LIGHT UP YOUR HOME INSIDE AND OUT FEATURING ALL STYLES FROM COLONIAL TO CONTEMPORARY**



Always Savings  
from...

**20% to 50% OFF**  
Mfg. List

On All Lighting Fixtures & Lamps

**ELECTRIC CANDLE  
LIGHTING CENTER**

FOR ALL YOUR LIGHTING NEEDS

60 CHELMSFORD ST. (RTE. 110)  
EXIT 34 OFF 495, CHELMSFORD, MA  
OPEN 7 DAYS & 2 NIGHTS  
(508) 256-8809

## SPORTS

## Plans for sixth Feaster Five race are set

By Don Staruk

Organizers of the Feaster Five Road Race expect 5,000 runners will stampede through town streets as part the sixth annual Thanksgiving day race this year.

Highlights of this year's race include participation by four-time Boston Marathon winner Bill "Boston Billy" Rogers, and Olympic-marathon gold medalist Joan Benoit Samuelson.

In addition to running the race, both marathon greats will conduct a runners' clinic on Wednesday, Nov. 24, from 6-7 p.m., at Marshalls. The clinic is being organized in conjunction with the Feaster Five Health and Fitness Exposition and race registration from 3-8 p.m. at Marshalls that evening.

Both athletes will also be after a share of the \$5,200 in prize money being offered this year, and all runners will again receive a long-sleeve race sweatshirt and an apple pie, both of which have become tradition in the race.

The start for this year's race was moved from Main Street to Brickstone Square, corporate headquarters of Marshalls, this year's chief sponsor. The race will also finish at Brickstone instead of in front of town offices, as it has in the past. Brickstone is at the corner of York and Haverhill streets.

The race begins at 8:30 a.m. The 5-mile course begins on York Street, goes straight across Haverhill Street and past Penguin Park, right on Burnham Road, right onto High Street and onto Flint Circle and back to High Street, left onto Walnut, right onto Maple, left onto Elm, right onto Washington, left onto Summer, right onto Stratford, right onto Chestnut left onto Bartlet, right onto Punchard, right onto Main Street through the center of town and back to Shawshen, right onto Balmoral Street, left onto York, across Haverhill Street and into Brickstone's parking lot for the finish.

### Walkers welcome

In addition to the five-mile race, this year's events will include a 5-kilometer run/walk and a children's 1-kilometer fun run. The fun run begins at 8 a.m. and both the 5-mile and 5-kilometer races begin at 8:30 a.m.

The entry fee is now \$12. The children's race is free. All proceeds of the race will be donated to Lazarus House homeless shelter in Lawrence.

Registration and number pickup will be at Marshalls office, 200 Brickstone Square, Monday and Tuesday, Nov. 22 and 23, 10 a.m.-7 p.m.; until 8 p.m. on Wednesday, Nov. 24; and 7-8 a.m. on race day.

The race is hosted by the Merrimack Valley Striders, Dave McGillvray Sports Enterprises and race coordinator Bill Pennington. Call 617-932-9393, or 475-5671, for more information.

## Diana Liberty sets new meet record, leads AHS swim team to strong finish

By Rick Harrison

Tuning up for this weekend's Eastern Mass. North Sectional Championships at Regis College, Andover High sophomore sensation Diana Liberty scored a double victory and set a new meet record in the 200 individual medley to lead the Lady Warriors' swim team to a strong third place finish at the annual Merrimack Valley Conference Championship Meet.

Miss Liberty won her two specialties, the 500-yard freestyle and 200 IM, while junior Tracie Grant added Andover's third individual triumph in the 100 yard butterfly.

Coach Marilyn Fitzgerald's squad, 6-4 overall including 5-3 in the league during the recently-completed dual meet season, compiled 186 points to

trail only undefeated regular-season champion Nashua High and Chelmsford in the nine-team field.

Diana Liberty broke her own record when she completed the 200 IM in 2:16.16, and the defending Sectional and All-State 500 yard freestyle champion also won that race in 5:17.00.

Tracie Grant posted a 1:01.27 time in the 100 fly to edge Haverhill's Allyson Horgan, and Miss Grant added a third place in the 100 backstroke (1:06.77).

Junior Lisa Cincotta was sixth in the one-meter diving competition with 161.15 points, while senior Kerry Brady captured 12th place.

The Lady Warriors showed impressive depth in the 100 breaststroke as Co-Captain Mindy Fox took

sixth place (1:16.61), senior Ronit Shteyler was seventh and senior Mandy Wilson ninth.

Miss Fox also placed ninth in the 200 IM, while freshman Meghan Donahue was ninth in the 100 butterfly and senior Carrie Moran ninth in the 100 backstroke.

Senior sprint standout Megan Miller captured 10th place in the 100 freestyle and 12th place in the 50 free.

Andover earned third (2:02.71) and ninth places in the 200 medley relay, fourth (3:58.02) and ninth in the 400 free relay, and sixth in the 200 free relay (1:53.49).

The only one of the 12 events Andover did not score in was the 200 freestyle which was dominated by Haverhill.

## Cross country teams wrap up seasons

By Rick Harrison

Sophomore Charlie Russo and junior Amanda Verreault were the individual race winners, as the Andover High boys and girls varsity cross country teams both wrapped up winning Merrimack Valley Conference dual meet seasons with resounding victories over host Wilmington.

Don Pattullo's 15th place finish in the freshman boys race also topped the performances turned in by 39 AHS harriers at the annual State Coaches Invitational Meet at Franklin Park in Dorchester. The AHS freshmen, as a group, were very impressive.

The Andover boys swept the top six places, and seven of the first 10, en route to their 15-47 triumph over Wilmington.

It stretched the fast-finishing squad's win streak to five consecutive meets, as the Golden Warriors closed at 6-4-0 overall for second place (behind Lawrence High) in the MVC Small School Division standings.

The Lady Warriors, who won four of their last five meets, closed at 5-4-0 overall as runner-up to undefeated Tewksbury (8-0-1) in the Small School Division.

The girls swept the first five places and nine of the top 10 against the depleted Wildcats.

Seven members from each of Coach Leo Lafond's two teams will compete in Division 2 at this Saturday's annual Eastern Mass. Championship Meet back at Franklin Park (9:30 a.m.).

The top five teams, plus seven other individuals not on those teams, will advance to the All-State Meet on Saturday, Nov. 20 in Northfield at the

Northfield Ski and Recreation Area (11 a.m.).

### Andover boys

Charlie Russo became the Golden Warriors' fourth different race winner this fall as he covered Wilmington's 2.55 mile course in 13:40.

Following close behind were senior Captain Max Dawson (13:49), sophomore Leo Blais (13:51), junior Kevin Shepard (13:57), senior Captain Kevin Sharkey (14:03) and Mark Adams (14:10).

After Wilmington grabbed seventh through ninth, Don Pattullo completed the AHS top 10 runners with a 10th place finish (14:37).

### Andover girls

Amanda Verreault won another race as she out-kicked teammate Melanie McGarry to the finish, crossing in 17:23 while senior Captain McGarry completed the 2.55 miles three seconds later (17:26).

Freshman Melissa Ying was also in contention at 17:33, and rounding out the top five were AHS freshman Shunda Graham (17:48) and senior Captain Amanda Grasso (18:22).

After Wilmington's Colleen Stokes broke the Andover chain by placing sixth (18:50), the top 10 was rounded out by junior Madhavi Reddy (19:02), sophomore Colleen Sheehy (19:08), freshman Lisa Daley (19:13) and Cindy Woo (19:24).

### State Coaches Meet

There were no team scores kept at the State Coaches Invitational, and many of the top senior runners were absent because of conflicting SAT exams.

Golden Warrior 12th graders Max Dawson, Kevin Sharkey and Amanda Grasso were among those who had to by-pass the meet.

There were between 200-250 runners in each race.

The Junior-Senior Division races were 3.1 miles, the Sophomore Race 2.5 miles and the Freshman Race was listed at 2.2 but was probably closer to two miles judging from the times.

Amanda Verreault led Andover's Junior-Senior girls by finishing 37th in 21:22, while Melanie McGarry was 45th (21:35), Holly Evans 127th (25:58) and senior exchange student Johanna Kojansuu of Finland 141st (29:23).

In the Junior-Senior boys Mark Adams placed 112th (18:38), while other Andover finishers were senior J.J. McCormick (115th, 18:41), Brian Morrissey (127th, 18:54), senior Captain Jim Stratton (147th, 19:21), Greg Foltz (165th, 19:42), Kevin Shepard (178th, 19:58), Jim Cronin (195th, 20:44), Kevin Patti (203rd, 21:47), John Sullivan (220th, 22:34), Abdel Ortiz (221st, 22:59) and Chris Ouellette (226th, 31:27).

Charlie Russo spearheaded the Sophomore boys by placing 23rd in 13:38, while Leo Blais was 42nd (13:58), K.C. Hazarika 89th (14:43), Mark Langone 109th (14:57), Matt Cole 113th (15:02), Chris Mann 118th (15:06), Manfred Caranci 119th (15:07), Mike Parziale 165th (15:32) and Elliott Sykes 189th (16:06).

AHS had two entries in the Sophomore girls race, Ellen Buckley finishing 62nd (17:46) and Colleen Sheehy 93rd (18:57).

Don Pattullo was 15th in the Freshman boys race, clocking 11:20, while other Andover ninth grade placers were Todd Collins (34th, 11:48), Matt Bausermer (64th, 12:17), Mark Kenny (121st, 12:57), David An (151st, 13:18) and Pat Moran (161st,

(Continued on page 47)

NOV 10 1993

# Freshman football team romps over Chelmsford, 40-12

By Rick Harrison

Matt Trede's 76-yard kickoff return on the final play of the first half broke open a close game, springboarding the Andover High freshman football team to a 40-12 Merrimack Valley Conference romp over Chelmsford at Simonian Stadium.

The victory was the third straight for Coach Ken Pellerin's crew, which improved to 6-1-0 overall and has scored 89 points in its last three games. The AHS frosh have also outscored the opposition by a healthy 142-58 margin overall.

Trede once again led the way with two touchdowns and 88 yards rushing, boosting his season totals to 66 points (11 TDs) and 751 yards rushing.

Trede, whose kickoff return gave him 164 all-purpose yards in the game, keyed the young Warriors' initial scoring drive with 26- and 42-yard runs. He eventually knifed across from the three.

Quarterback Jack Glazebrook, after reversing his field twice, ran about 40 yards to get the necessary three for the two-point conversion and a quick 8-0 lead.

A short time later Ron Haji made the first of three Andover fumble recoveries, setting up a 21-yard touchdown run by Marc Tropeano that was preceded by a 10-yard Trede scamper and an eight-yard pass from Glazebrook to Tropeano.

The conversion toss fell incomplete in the end zone, but the locals were sitting atop a 14-0 lead as the first quarter ended.

Chelmsford battled back late in the half, mounting a 60-yard drive and scoring with 12 seconds left after a 15-yard third-down penalty against Andover kept the march going.

That set the stage for Trede's 76-yard kickoff return, which featured a host of key blocks and took the momentum away from the Lions.

The rush for the extras was stacked up short, but the young Warriors went flying into the locker room with a 20-6 halftime advantage.

## Catapulting ahead

Early in the third period a fumble recovery by Glazebrook put Andover in excellent field position once again.

Trede ripped off a five-yard run, Glazebrook bolted 22 yards to the Chelmsford three, and Craig Hartwell took it over for the six points. The conversion pass fell incomplete but the lead had swelled to 26-6.

Late in the quarter Tropeano put a solid hit on the Lions' quarterback, who coughed up the ball, and left tackle Josh Murphy scooped the fumble and completed a defensive lineman's dream by rumbling 62 yards for the touchdown.

## Cross country teams wrap up winning seasons

(Continued from page 46)

13:30).

Lisa Daley finished 19th in the Freshman girls race (13:38), while Shunda Graham placed 24th (13:45), Melissa Ying 27th (13:47), Meghan Woo 37th (14:10), Janine Givens 58th (14:34), Courtney Schmidt 87th (15:31) and Megan Roberts 106th (16:18).

The top 30 runners in each race received medals, and that included the Warriors' Don Pattullo, Charlie Russo, Lisa Daley, Shunda Graham and Melissa Ying.

Ron Haji's attempted conversion kick was blocked to keep the score at 32-6. The teams traded TDs in the fourth period, Brad McCue racing 55 yards for Andover and Greg LaFlamme rushing the conversion before Chelmsford scored on the last play of the game.

The Warriors finished with 208 yards rushing in 18 carries, as Trede led the way with 88 yards in nine

rushes, McCue added 55 on a single carry, Glazebrook ran 36 yards in four tries and Tropeano 21 on his lone carry. The locals amassed 112 more yards on three returns. The defensive standouts included tackle Jeremy Schofield (six tackles), middle linebacker Tom Hartwell (seven tackles), cornerback Jack Glazebrook (five tackles, fumble recovery), end Craig Hartwell (five tackles),

linebacker Brian Flanagan (five tackles), Josh Murphy (five tackles, fumble recovery, TD) and noseguard Tom DiLiegro (two QB sacks).

The Andover frosh striders return to MVC play on Friday afternoon against Billerica at the Indians' Marshall Middle School field (3:30 p.m.), and complete the 1993 campaign by hosting Central Catholic on Friday, Nov. 19 at Lovely Field (3:30).

Join Bill Rodgers and Joan Benoit Samuelson on  
**Thanksgiving Day for the**

## Marshall's Feaster Five Road Race

Thursday, November 25, 1993, 8:30 a.m.



All proceeds to benefit  
The Lazarus House

PLACE: Brickstone Square, Andover, MA  
ENTRY: thru Nov. 5th— \$10 after Nov. 5th— \$12  
COURSE: Challenging, TAC Certified, 5 mile course

PIES TO ALL FINISHERS!

LONG SLEEVE SWEATSHIRTS  
Guaranteed to all Pre-Entrants!

Race number & sweatshirt pick-up at Marshall's Corporate Offices  
Brickstone Square, Andover — Nov. 22 - 24: 10 am - 7 pm

For more information call: DMSE, (617) 932-9393

For race applications send SASE to:

Marshall's Feaster Five Road Race, DMSE Inc., 21 H Olympia Avenue, Woburn, MA 01801

## Marshall's Thanksgiving Day ENTRY FORM Feaster Five Road Race

"I know that running is a potentially hazardous activity. I should not enter and run the race unless I am medically able and properly trained. I agree to abide by any decision of a race official relative to my ability to safely complete the run. I assume all risk associated with running including, but not limited to, falls, contact with other participants, the effects of the road and traffic on the course all such risks being known and appreciated by me. Having read this waiver and knowing these facts, I, for myself and anyone entitled to act on my behalf, waive and release Marshall's, Inc., its parent corporation, affiliates, and subsidiaries, the Merrimack Valley Striders, The Town of Andover, all sponsors, their directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives and successors from all claims or liabilities of any kind or nature whatsoever arising out of my voluntary participation in this race even though that liability may arise out of negligence or carelessness on the part of the persons named on this waiver."

First Name	Last Name	
Street	State	
City	Age	
Home Phone	Work Phone	
Projected Time	Sex	Age on Race Day
Race:	5 Mile Race	5k Race
	5 Mile Wheelchair	Kids (kids k-free!)
Walk:	5 Mile Walk	5k Walk

Make Checks Payable to: DMSE/Feaster

Mail to: Marshall's Feaster Five Road Race, DMSE Inc.  
21 H Olympia Avenue, Woburn, MA 01801

ONLY ONE PERSON PER ENTRY FORM PHOTOCOPIES ACCEPTED

Signature (parent or guardian if under 18) Date



A group of Andover residents took the Lowest Net-Ladies prize at the New England Memorial Hospital's first annual golf tournament on Sept. 30. They are, from left, Diana Gould, who organized the tournament, Sue Dixon, Lisa Famiglietti and Linda Murray. They are congratulated by James F. Steen, center, golf committee chairman.

## Golf tourney raises funds for emergency center campaign

New England Memorial Hospital's first annual golf tournament on Sept. 30 raised \$30,000 through golfer fees, putting green, hole and golf cart sponsors, a raffle and post-tournament banquet.

A sold-out field of 144 golfers played at the Tara Ferncroft Country Club PGA course in Danvers.

All proceeds will benefit the hospital's emergency center campaign.

## PA TIDBITS

The Phillips Academy boys and girls cross-country team ended their flawless seasons by beating Phillips Exeter. Co-captains Greg Whitmore and Trevor Bayliss finished first and second. Whitmore's time was 16:07 on the 3.1 mile course and Bayliss' was 16:35. The final score was 19-38. Andover completed their regular season with a 7-0 record.

The girls squad was led to victory by Andover native and team captain Cynthia Miller who finished first with a time of 16:46. Stand-out Jen Long was forced to drop out of the meet due to an injury. Long has won the five previous races and Miller has finished second or third in the six dual meets.

Heidi Cline of Andover tallied one goal for the field hockey team as Phillips downed Cushing Academy 6-0. This was a big win as Phillips had not won a game in their last three matchups. Meghan Madera scored a hat trick. Earlier in the week, Phillips played to a 0-0 draw against Middlesex.

The girls soccer team dropped their first game of the season to a strong Dartmouth JV squad by a score of 2-1. Hannah Pfeifle of Andover filled in the midfield and showed impressive soccer talent. Abby Harris, also

of Andover, made her debut in goal and shut down a persistent Dartmouth attack. Senior captain Nicole Rhodes assisted Kate Schulte on the lone goal for Phillips. Rhodes leads the team in assists this season with eight.

The girls played an exciting game against Deerfield under the lights. Deerfield jumped to an early 1-0 lead, but captain Becky Dowling blasted a shot from 20 yards out over the head of the Deerfield keeper. She then broke the tie in the second half by scoring another goal. Deerfield tied the game with a long ball that eluded keeper Paige Heller. Goals by Kate Schulte and Jill Cassie secured the victory. This game marked Cassie's return to the soccer field after a season-long injury.

The boys soccer team scored 11 goals in two games and gave up only one in their 6-0 win over Moses Brown (Providence) and 5-1 handling of Cushing Academy.

girls volleyball was beaten by Northfield Mount Herman by 3-2.

The Phillips' football team, captained by Andover native Todd Harris, boasts a record of 4-2 and in this week's *Eagle-Tribune* poll was ranked third in the top area football

## SPORTSTALK

Rejji Hayes, son of Pat and Charles Hayes of Florence Street, is a starting freshman on the Amherst College soccer team. He was instrumental in scoring the tying goal with five minutes left in Amherst's win against Brandeis and scoring the only goal to give Colby their only loss of the season.



Rejji Hayes

Rejji scored one of the shootout goals to beat Salem State 16-2 in the NCAA semifinals. Also on the Amherst team are former Phillips Academy teammates Mario Watts (five game-winning goals) and Chris Murphy (one game-winning goal). These starting freshmen helped turn the Amherst soccer program from a 1-11-2 1992 season to a 9-2-3 1993 season.

\*\*\*

John Shea of Andover has been a member of the Southern Methodist University varsity football team this fall.

Shea, youngest son of Atty. and Mrs. Andrew Shea, is a graduate of Governor Dummer Academy where he starred in football and baseball. He was a fullback-middle linebacker on

several outstanding GDA grid squads.

Shea is currently listed as the No. 3 blocking back on SMU's offensive depth chart. He is on the travel team and has been to the Arkansas game at the Cotton Bowl and the Texas game at the Alamo Bowl.

Last weekend he dressed for the Texas A&M game at College Station.

"The coach told John he might get in the game," reported Atty. Shea. "He didn't, but he was really nervous. From Byfield (GDA) to the Cotton Bowl. What a trip!"

\*\*\*

Junior forward Matt Adams of Andover is off to a fast start for the Merrimack College varsity hockey team, which is also off to its quickest start in several years.

Last weekend's 5-4 loss to Dartmouth was the first in five games for the Warriors (4-1-0), who are ranked No. 18 in the country.

Right winger Adams scored his fourth goal in five games, and also passed out an assist, in the Dartmouth loss.

Merrimack and Adams return to action Friday night at home, the Volpe Complex, as they host defending national champion University of Maine at 7 p.m. The same two Hockey East teams will play again on Saturday night at 7.

## YMCA youth basketball league accepts registrations

The Y's Youth Basketball League for boys and girls in grades 3-12 places participants on coed teams, emphasizes fair play and stresses basic basketball skills.

Registration for the 1993-'94 season will be accepted Saturday, Nov. 13, from 1 to 3 p.m. at

the Andover/North Andover YMCA.

The fee is \$35 for general members, \$50 for basic members and \$65 for non-members.

Call coordinator Bill Geddes or Physical Director Brian Dorrington at 685-3541.

## Andover High School MARCHING

## BAND

## You Are

# #1



# AHS gives Chelmsford something to think about

By Rick Harrison

The Andover High football team gave powerhouse Chelmsford something to think about before succumbing to the visiting Lions 20-6 at Lovely Field.

The Golden Warriors scored first, trailed only 7-6 at halftime, and caused the title-challengers more than a few anxious moments before it was over.

"I thought we played a great game," said AHS Head Coach Dick Collins, who numbers Chelmsford skipper and fellow Rhode Island native Tom Caito among his close friends. "On paper it figured to be a one-sided game, but I think we shook them up just a little with how well we played defensively."

"We had a very difficult time moving the football against them," admitted Coach Collins, whose team finished with just eight yards net rushing and 82 yards overall. "But for a very young, very green team like ours to come out and challenge an opponent of that caliber the way we did, and be solidly in the game at halftime, was very encouraging."

The setback left Andover at 2-5-1 overall, but the only game the Warriors have been out of from start to finish was Methuen.

Chelmsford, the defending Merrimack Valley Conference co-champ and a title contender in seven of the last eight years, improved to 8-1-0 with only a Thanksgiving morning clash of the titans against undefeated Billerica (8-0-0) remaining.

Andover once again played without two of its key cogs, senior offensive end-defensive halfback Paul Allard and senior two-way back Dave Jorgenson.

Allard suffered a shoulder injury against Haverhill and has been on the shelf ever since, while Jorgenson injured a knee two weeks ago versus Dracut and has missed the last two games.

"There's really no timetable on when either will return," said Coach Collins. "Their status is on a game-to-game basis."

The Golden Warriors only have two contests left, however.

They would love to play spoiler against league-leading Billerica on Friday night at Lovely Field (7 p.m.), and could also short-circuit the title and Super Bowl hopes of Central Catholic (7-1-0) on Thanksgiving morning at Veterans Memorial Stadium in Lawrence (10 a.m. kickoff).

## Boys soccer coach knew team was in trouble when he saw the draw

By Rick Harrison

When Andover High boys soccer Coach Dave Amundsen saw the MIAA Eastern Mass. Division 1 North Tournament draw he must have flinched.

The Golden Warriors, who had finished the season on a roll several days earlier with a 5-0 romp over a solid Billerica team, met the tourney 'iron' early, as they hosted and were roasted by Catholic Conference power St. John's Prep of Danvers at Lovely Field.

Early chances fizzle

Andover had several early opportunities against Chelmsford, recovering fumbles on the Lions' first three possessions in the opening half, but the Warriors were forced to surrender on downs after being unable to move the ball each time.

"We had a couple excellent chances, but couldn't capitalize because we couldn't get anywhere against their defense," conceded Colach Collins. "We were in fairly close, but it was the result of Chelmsford turnovers and not sustained drives on our part."

The game began in a steady rain which continued until late in the first half.

"I'm not so naive that I don't recognize the weather helped us stay close," noted Collins.

The Golden Warriors moved ahead when senior quarterback Jeff Brammer, who returned to the lineup after sitting out against Wilmington, hooked up with junior receiver Brian Marshall on a 55-yard pass-and-run touchdown play.

Brammer's second TD pass of the season, and Marshall's first varsity score, came on a short toss followed by some fancy maneuvering by Marshall.

Freshman Brian Tisbert's attempted PAT kick was blocked, but Andover had gotten a 6-0 drop on one of the State's top-ranked teams.

The Lions came back late in the half, however, with the touchdown set up when Dan Curran returned a kickoff 37 yards to midfield.

It took eight plays for Chelmsford to pull even, 6-6, the key gainer a 25-yard run to the AHS 20 by fullback Jason Fredette.

Fredette finished as the game's top rusher with 96 yards in nine carries, impressive figures considering the field conditions.

The payoff was a nine-yard TD pass from junior quarterback Scott Brown to Jeff Trudel, who doubles as the Lions' bruising middle linebacker.

The go-ahead conversion was booted by 280-pound Gary Hannagan.

"We were a bit conservative with our play-calling early in the game," said Coach Caito. "We weren't doing the things we've done all year to win games. So I told our coaches to forget the rain and play the game the way we're supposed to. That's when we started moving the ball."

Andover was the home team by virtue of a higher seed, with its 14-2-2 regular season record a shade better than SJP. But Amundsen knew his team was in trouble.

"I watched St. John's beat the Division 1 top seed, Peabody, 4-0 recently. It was 3-0 after 10 minutes and they just cruised from there," said Amundsen. "I knew before our tourney game what we were up against. The St. John's players come from eight different

AHS defense shines

Chelmsford, which managed a modest 210 yards total offense (184 rushing, 26 passing), should also credit the Andover defense for creating a high percentage of its problems.

Defensive coordinator Joe Iarrobino prepared the players all week, and assistant coach Scott Petrie called the defensive signals on game night with Iarrobino out of town on business.

"Both coaches did an excellent job getting the kids ready," noted Coach Collins.

The locals caused four Lions' turnovers (three fumbles, one interception) and major contributors for Andover on that side of the ball were ends Dana McCann, Mike Shaughnessy and Chris Brown, tackles Steve Muench and Spencer Wendt, noseguard Mike Dalton, linebackers Tony Guzowski, Peter Daniels and George Secchiaroli, cornerbacks Brian Marshall and Scott Savage and safety Eric Thompson.

Marshall had the interception and also added six unassisted tackles.

McCann is a sophomore while Brown, Muench, Wendt, Dalton, Daniels, Secchiaroli, Marshall, Savage and Thompson are all juniors.

The big play that turned the game in Chelmsford's favor occurred in the third quarter, when Mike Sullivan made one of three Lions' interceptions at the Andover 23 and returned it for a touchdown. Hannagan's kick upped the score to 14-6.

Curran, filling in for injured Jeff Saviano (60 points, 600 yards rushing) who hurt a shoulder in the first half, carried four times for 32 yards on a fourth-quarter drive for the insurance touchdown.

Brown's ninth touchdown pass of the season, an 11-yarder to John Myers, made it 20-6.

Andover's offense was totally throttled in the second half, as the Warriors couldn't get beyond their own 30 in four possessions. Twice they were forced to punt and interceptions blunted the other two series.

"Defensively that is probably the best Chelmsford team I've ever coached against," offered Collins. "(Matt) Stanton and (Mike) Caito are outstanding tackles, both big (270, 275 pounds) and surprisingly quick for their size."

"Trudel is a great football player. He blitzed a couple times and we didn't pick it up (Brammer was nailed three times behind the line of scrimmage for

25 yards in losses).

"I was also impressed with the tightness of their pass coverage," added Coach Collins. "They're very aggressive and because of that they were called a couple times for interference."

Steady improvement

"We continue to improve every week. We played Haverhill (26-20) and Dracut (14-14) tough, both games without Guzowski, and things could have been different if we were healthy."

Guzowski caught three passes for 28 yards against Chelmsford, and finished as Andover's top ground gainer with just 13 yards in eight carries.

Billerica

The Indians come to town Friday night with unquestionably the league's top all-around player in quarterback-safety Mike Mastrullo.

He has scored 98 points on 12 touchdowns and 26 conversion kicks, thrown for seven TDs and more than 800 yards, and rushed for close to 600 yards.

Last week, in a crucial 14-6 come-from-behind win over Methuen, he once again took matters into his own hands by rushing for 149 yards, scoring both touchdowns and kicking two extra points.

Last fall, in Billerica's 13-6 loss to Andover, Mastrullo was immense as he converted eight third- and fourth-down long yardage situations.

"I've been Mastrullo's No. 1 supporter from the start," said Coach Collins. "I realize I'm in a pretty large club (of admirers) now, but he's been something extra special for the past three years."

"He's not a one-man team, however. Peter (Head Coach Flynn) has done a fine job molding that team around a superstar, which is not an easy thing to do."

Other BMHS players to watch include slotback Chris Burns (42 points), running back-middle linebacker Rhondell Sawyer and wide receiver Rich Walukiewicz.

The Indians have outscored the opposition by a huge 236-25 margin, with last week's Methuen game the first since a season-opening 13-0 shutout of Central Catholic that Billerica has won by less than three touchdowns.

Andover has beaten Billerica seven straight times, after snapping a three-year losing streak against the Indians in 1985. In those last seven games the Golden Warriors hold a 111-30 scoring edge with three shutouts.

the romp with a four-goal outburst.

MVC scoring champion Nguyen, who was shut down by SJP, finished the season with a team-high 20 goals and six assists. He is one of a handful of AHS soccer players to net 20 goals in a single season, joining the elite club which also includes former Warrior standouts Dave Keene, Steve Carbone and Chris Sapuppo.

Nguyen graduates as one of And-

(Continued on page 50)

## Lady Warriors push North Andover to the limits before bowing

By Rick Harrison

The only thing missing from the 1993 season finale for the Andover High girls soccer team was a "W," but Coach Dick Loschi didn't seem to mind.

The Lady Warriors, riddled by injuries all season, pushed undefeated neighbor North Andover to the limit before the Scarlet Knights pulled out an exciting 2-1 victory.

Andover finished a rare off season at 5-11-2, while North Andover improved to 18-0-0 with this victory. But the disparity in the records was not evident on the field.

"It was a marvelous game," said Coach Loschi. "Everyone played well. The seniors went out in style, and overall despite the loss it was a terrific effort to end the season."

"Looking at the overall picture it's impossible to assess our year without factoring in all the injuries. We only had one player (Sarah Paskowsky) who went the whole season healthy."

"A lot of the girls were sidelined for varying periods of time," continued Loschi. "We estimated all the injuries added up to 83 missed games by varsity players, an astronomical number for an 18-game schedule."

"We entered the season minus three top underclassmen (Vanessa Blank,

Jen Munroe, Buffy Sonntag), all of whom had ACL (ligament damage) knee injuries and didn't play a minute for us this fall.

"The injuries kept mounting, one on top of another, all season long."

"However, despite the adversity, this was the most 'together' team I've ever coached," said Coach Loschi. "There were no discipline problems and no selfishness. These girls were a 'team,' in every sense of the word, from first to last whistle. I personally had more fun this year than ever before."

"Every girl tried hard every minute of each game. We had outstanding leadership from our captains, Amy Pierro and Robin Lapointe, and Sue Cookson (sophomore) led by example."

### Cookson connects

Team-high scorer Cookson, in fact, scored her sixth goal and ninth point at 4:16 of the second half to tie the North Andover game briefly at 1-1.

The goal was unassisted and came on a corner kick that deflected off the Scarlet Knight goalkeeper's hands.

It snapped a four-game scoring drought for the Lady Warriors, whose offensive futility had stretched through a 0-0 tie against Wilmington and shutout losses to Masconomet Regional, Tewksbury and Billerica.

Nicole Robbins gave North Andover

a 1-0 lead at 38:04 of the first half, and three minutes after Miss Cookson's goal the winners' McKenzie Lyons netted the clincher.

Coach Loschi lauded the work of senior defender Angie Roux, along with senior midfielders Alison Georgian and Sarah Paskowsky.

Both Andover goaltenders were superb, junior Kim Kelley making nine saves in the first half and sophomore Meghan Lynch keeping it tight with an equally-sharp eight stops over the final 40 minutes.

"I saw a lot of promise from the younger players the second half of the year," said Coach Loschi. "Once they realized what it takes to play at the varsity level their intensity increased dramatically."

"If we can get our injured players back healthy next season, and pick up a few others, we'll be OK."

The coach also commended the parents for their support, as well as many members of the boys soccer team.

"A lot of the boys were there for the North Andover game," said Loschi. "They certainly didn't have to come but they did, and it gave our girls a tremendous boost."

### Gone and back

Among the graduating seniors are Amy Pierro, Robin Lapointe, Angie

Roux, Katie Ryan, Alison Georgian, Sarah Paskowsky, Crissy Donovan, Amy Baggeroer and Rachel Buonopane.

Expected to form the 1994 nucleus are goalies Kim Kelley and Meghan Lynch, Sue Cookson, Jen Griffin, Carolyn Vallee, Randi Spiegel, Christine Contos, Sue Ashlock, Missy Famiglietti, Liz Salvia and Jen Murnane.

The return of Vanessa Blank, Jen Munroe and Buffy Sonntag is also anticipated.

### ANDOVER SCORING (18 games) Final

	G	A	Pts
Sue Cookson	6	3	9
Amy Pierro	3	3	6
Randi Spiegel	5	0	5
Amy Baggeroer	3	1	4
Missy Famiglietti	3	0	3
Crissy Donovan	1	2	3
Robin Lapointe	1	1	2
Shannon Lee	1	1	2
Jen Murnane	1	1	2
Liz Salvia	1	1	2
Christine Contos	0	1	1
Jen Griffin	0	1	1
Sarah Paskowsky	0	1	1
Shutouts: Meghan Lynch 2, Lynch & Kim Kelley 2 (combined).			

## Boys soccer coach knew team was in trouble when he saw the draw

(Continued from page 49)

over's all-time leading scorers with 36 goals and 19 assists for 55 points, including nine goals, three assists as a sophomore and seven goals, 10 assists as a junior last fall.

Andover, which finished three points behind Lowell (33-30) in the final MVC Large School Division standings, completed the entire season at 14-3-2 overall.

Lowell, ironically, was also ousted in the first round as Framingham High turned the trick for the second straight year, 4-2.

"Not many teams could return just one starter (Nguyen) and have as strong a season as we did," said Coach Amundsen. "The league was down a little bit in talent this year, but it was more balanced. I expected us to be in contention, but with Lowell returning almost everyone I wasn't sure we'd come as close to them as we did."

Andover finished as the league's top offensive team, scoring one more goal than Lowell (67-66).

### Banquet, future

The AHS boys soccer team post-season Awards Banquet will be held at the Andover Marriott on Thursday evening, Dec. 2. Several individual trophies will be presented at that time and the 1994 captains will be announced.

The varsity will graduate 14 seniors, but the future still looks bright with a small but solid nucleus returning along with the top players from Coach Mike Wartman's 15-1-1 junior varsity squad and Coach Charlie Labelle's undefeated 14-0-0 freshman crew.

### All-Stars

Andover placed three players on the 1993 MVC All-Conference team and three more on the All-Star squad.

In addition, Dave Amundsen was named Large School Division "Coach-of-the-Year."

All-Conference selections are Quang Nguyen, versatile senior midfielder Lyle Morgan and senior goalkeeper Chris Sintros.

Morgan had six assists and was a defensive mainstay, while Sintros notched five solo shutouts and one combined shutout for the league's second best defensive team statistically (19 goals allowed in 18 games).

Named to the All-Star team were senior Co-Captain Rob Weisman, senior Dan Buchholz and sophomore midfield standout Sean Rodriguez.

Buchholz produced three goals and three assists, Rodriguez five goals and five assists, and Weisman was a defensive leader.

### St. John's Prep 5 Andover 0 (Tournament)

"This is the third or fourth straight year we've had a brutal tournament draw," said Coach Amundsen. "Last year we started out with Belmont and Winchester (both 2-1 victories), and lost to the eventual State champion Westford Academy (3-2)."

St. John's, whose only regular-season defeats were to league mate B.C. High and St. John's of Shrewsbury, broke the scoreless tie midway through the first half and led 3-0 by intermission.

"They're strong, quick, tall, physical

and have excellent jumping ability, athletic talent and all-around soccer skills," said Coach Amundsen. "We missed a couple early chances, hitting the post once, but that was it."

"They didn't coast against us, though. Their first string stayed in the game for a long time, and even when the reserves took over we didn't give them a chance to let up."

Chris Sintros played about three-quarters of the game in the AHS net, with junior Dave Charland finishing up.

Coach Amundsen cited the strong performances of Andover junior defenders Dave Mazin and Eric Pisick, senior midfielder Shawn Hadley, Matt Ely and Dan Buchholz.

### Andover 5 Billerica 0 (Regular Season)

The Golden Warriors ran roughshod over a Billerica team that didn't qualify for the tournament (8-7-3), but was coming off a 1-0 upset of previously-undefeated Lowell.

"We dominated the entire game," said Coach Amundsen. "Billerica didn't play anywhere near what they're capable of, but our guys came through with an outstanding effort."

It was the second time AHS blanked the Indians this season (2-0 earlier), and marked the eighth shutout for the team and second for keeper Dave Charland.

Charland, stepping in for Chris Sintros who was sidelined by the flu, made eight saves.

Quang Nguyen became the first Andover player in recent years to score four goals in one game, and it

marked his fourth hat trick (three or more goals) of the season.

Senior forward Dan Small (9-7-16) contributed his ninth goal and 16th point of the season.

One of Nguyen's goals was on a penalty kick, while Shawn Hadley passed out two assists, Dan Queen one and Lyle Morgan one.

The Golden Warriors put the game away early with four goals in the first half.

"Even though Billerica didn't play well, we took advantage of our opportunities and made things happen," said Coach Amundsen.

### ANDOVER SCORING (19 games) Final

	G	A	Pts
Quang Nguyen	20	6	26
Dan Small	9	7	16
Mike Maguire	6	5	11
Dave Poulo	5	5	10
Sean Rodriguez	5	5	10
Shawn Hadley	3	4	7
Dan Buchholz	3	3	6
Lyle Morgan	0	6	6
Eric Dubasak	5	0	5
Dan Queen	2	2	4
Matt Ely	3	0	3
Eric Pisick	2	0	2
Will Hall	1	1	2
Doug Edmonds	1	0	1
Adam McHale	1	0	1
Rob Weisman	1	0	1
Adam Currier	0	1	1
Dave Mazin	0	1	1
Hat Tricks: Quang Nguyen 4.			
Shutouts: Chris Sintros 5, Dave Charland 2, Sintros & Zach Smith 1 (combined).			

## YOUTH SOCCER

### Under 14 Division Andover Tornadoes 3 Georgetown United 0

Andover dominated play the entire game with outstanding effort by Jill Davis. Goals were scored by Jenny Lambert, off a pass from Ann Marie Felago; Lambert, unassisted; and Charlene MacNeil, off a corner kick from Beth Schapira.

Booster of the week: Monica Everett, Erin O'Brien and Laurie Willey.

### Andover Jr. Warriors 5 Phillips Academy JV-1 2

The Junior Warriors beat previously unbeaten Phillips Academy JV-1 5-2. The entire offense, including Noelle Blank, Kristi Keller, Megan Roth, Sarah Muller and Jessie Smith (who accounted for much of the scoring), Kim McKew, Brenna O'Connor, Laura Orlando and Courtney Barron (who was injured during the game) kept the pressure on throughout the

game. Andover led 2-1 at half time. During the second half, the Andover defense, led by Viki Pierce, Victoria Costello, Julie Litzenberger, Barb Cantos, sweeper Charlotte Muller and Julie Viola at keeper kept Phillips bottled up at its end of the field.

### Andover Jr. Warriors 2 Marblehead 1

Sarah Muller started the scoring on a pass from Laura Orlando and also assisted with a perfect corner kick headed in by Kristi Keller. Jessie Smith made several excellent through passes. Leading the defensive charge were Viki Pierce, Victoria Costello, Barb Cantos, Megan Roth, sweeper Sarah Muller and keeper Julie Viola.

The Junior Warriors ended the season with a record of 14 wins and three losses, including a first-place and second-place finish in two tournaments. The team fin-

ished with eight consecutive wins after the defense was revamped. Charlotte Muller was moved to sweeper, Victoria Costello, Viki Pierce and Barb Cantos at fullback and Julie Litzenberger and Megan Roth to stopper.

### Under 12 Division Greece 2 - Spain 2

Spain took a 2-0 lead in the first period on goals by Jeff

Stearns and Tommy McElhaney, with assists credited to Jamie Farrah and Kevin Jordan. Greece tied the score with second-quarter goals by James Paull and Marty DeFrancisco, with Josh Topp and Paull getting assists.

BOW: Brendan Ahearn and Andrew Delolis (Greece);

John Ristuccia and Patrick Courtney (Spain).

### Argentina 3 Australia 1

Argentina outplayed Australia for the 3-1 win with two goals

from Scott Mackin and one by Chris Nabhan. The Australia goal was a penalty kick by Richard Crowley.

BOW: Jeff Volinski (Argentina); Andy Timko, Nathan Dziadul and Justin Roy (Australia).

### France 2 - Germany 2

Scoring for France were Nate Vantelfde and Doug Armstrong, with Greg Beck and Bobby Eckel getting assists. Coady Prosi and Evan Sideman scored for Germany, with assists going to Dan Sciatarrasi and Eric Jenike.

BOW: John Thomson, Luke Moskal and Brian Crowley (France); Adam Lundquist, Peter An and Niall Doyle (Germany).

### USA 2 - Norway 1

The teams were in a scoreless tie after the first half and a 1-1 tie after three periods before USA got the game winner in the final quarter. Scoring for USA were Kevin Shepard and Phil Collins, with Mark Browne getting both assists. Ryan Hanna scored for Norway.

BOW: Sean Lawton

(USA); Brian Welch and Tyler Prudden (Norway).

### Mexico 4 - Italy 2

Mexico took an early two-goal lead, but Italy tied the game briefly in the second period before Mexico scored two more times. Mexico goals were scored by Eric Martin, John Herling and Jeff Rocca (two). Assists went to Rocca, Ben Davis and

Mark Rogers (two). Mike Tonelli got both goals for Italy and Mike Beliveau was credited with two assists.

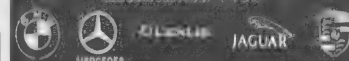
BOW:

Matt Stephens, Adam Perry and Matt Beechinor (Italy).

### Brazil 3 - England 1

Brazil outscored England on goals from Andrew Gossard, Matt Smilowitz and Chris

### Steve's Car Care, Inc. Professional Detailing Established 1985



#### EXTERIOR

- Hand Wash
- Professional Buffing
- Paint Conditioning
- Hand Waxed
- Vinyl Roof Care

#### INTERIOR

- Upholstery Deep Cleaned
- Carpets Cleaned & Deodorized
- Vinyl & Leather Treatments
- Interior Left Dry
- Gift Certificates Available

• We Detail All Makes & Model Cars

126 Main Street • No. Reading • 664-2506  
(Across from Kitty's Restaurant)

### STRAIGHT, SMART, SOLID



### FRED C. CHURCH INSURANCE

Since 1865

Lowell • Andover • Chelmsford • Littleton  
In New Hampshire, CMPN Insurance Group Ltd.

1-800-225-1865



## SMITH MOTOR SALES

455 River Street, Haverhill, MA.

LARGEST EXCLUSIVE MERCEDES BENZ DEALER  
NORTH OF BOSTON

SERVING THE PUBLIC FOR 65 YEARS

Perfect Pre-Owned Mercedes

SALES • SERVICE • LEASING

(508) 372-2552

NOV 10 1993

# YOUTH SOCCER

(Continued from page 51)

Caverly. Assists went to Smilowitz, Ben Perkins and Aaron Litvin. Jeff Webber scored for England off a centering pass from James Micheline.

BOW: Sam Nigh, Adam Turbett and Peter Groff (England).

**Andover Attack 1**  
Amesbury-  
Newburyport  
Dynamos 2

Andover's goal was scored by Joe Furey, assisted by Kevin

Hess and Geordi Mil-lotls. Andover kept the pressure on throughout the game with outstanding play from Mike Hass, Vikas Goela and Peter Burbank.

**Andover Attack 1**  
**Methuen Lions 1**

The Lions took the lead in the first half on a penalty shot. Matthew Bengston, Ryan Nelson, Mark Baggeroer and Justin Murray combined to out-dribble, out-pass and out-shoot the Lions but still couldn't get passed the keeper until Jimmy Hale stepped up to place a penalty shot in the left corner to tie the game. Danny Bellacqua and Matthew Fournier were outstanding in goal.

**Avias 3 - Mitres 1**

Laura Schrader kicked a goal for the Mitres off a pass from Michele Leary. Sarah Johnson scored first for the Avias with an assist from Lynne Tylus who then proceeded to score off a pass from Jessica Greene. Rachel Harman scored the third goal, assisted by Laura Rogers.

BOW: Kristin Wil-son, Lauren Ann McPhee and Elizabeth Earnley (Avias); Kristen DeLuca, Sheena Patel and Jennifer Manning (Mitres).

**Sambas 4 - Adidas 0**

Erica Boettcher aggressively defended the Adidas' goal to keep the Sambas scoreless during the first quarter. Robin Young scored off a pass from Rachel Greer in the second quarter. Katie Buckley stole the ball from Adidas to score and Shannon Gillis scored two goals, one with an assist from Buckley.

BOW: Michelle Lin and Rachel Weiner (Adidas); Katie Fallon, Susie Anderson and Marjissa Wolfe (Sambas).

**Andover Strikers 1 - Danvers Flames 3**

Jessie DeFrancisco contained many Flames' advances along with the goaltending of Alexis Contos. Erica Tibbetts' offensive efforts inspired the Strikers' rush with a goal by Lisa Tibert, assisted by Tina Baraby.

**Under 10 Division**  
Honeybees 1  
Crickets 1

Liz Sullivan scored the Honeybees' goal, assisted by Julie Marvin and Amy Galluzzo.

BOW: Valorie Froburg, Ashley Daley and Victoria Britton (Honeybees).

**Yellow Jackets 3**  
**Ladybugs 3**

The Yellow Jackets goals were scored in the first quarter. Shannon Sweeney scored one and Kelly Deyermund scored two, assisted by Sweeney. Alyson Gerber, Alia Hastings and Jessica Monarca played well defensively. The Yellow Jackets wel-

comed back Lindsey Durkin.

BOW: Ashley MacMillan, Samantha Hughes and Lindsey Durkin (Yellow Jack-ets).

**Beetles 1 - Blackflies 0**  
Katie Kramer scored the Beetles' goal, with an assist from Lauren Murray. Jennifer Flem-ming and Maura Loolis-gian demonstrated fine play. The Blackflies had

outstanding goalkeep-ing and a strong defense.

BOW: Lauren

Fitzgerald, Carrie Cronin and Christine Vanderheiden (Beetles); Sarah Goodwin, Car-

olyn Purcell and Betsy Pierce (Blackflies).

(Continued on page 56)

## R.H. HENDERSON CARPENTRY and HOME IMPROVEMENTS

As of December 31, 1993 I will be retiring. I want to thank my many customers for their patronage over the years. It has been a pleasure serving you.  
475-6966

## Specialists for Mercedes-Benz Service

Transmission Rebuilding • Key Lock Coding  
Over 20 Years Of Personalized Experience

## THE AUTO BAHN

EDDIE CLEMENT AND JEFF CLEMENT  
508•664•2336  
90 Main St. • Rt. 28 • No. Reading, MA 01864

## We Mean Business.

AUDI 90S LEASE

# \$ 199

PER MONTH\*

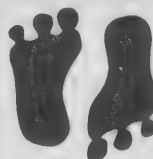
Now through Nov. 30, 1993



\* Audi 90S: \$5,500 down pmt., \$199 1st month's pmt., and \$300 refundable security deposit due at lease inception. Rate based on \$28,425 MSRP incl. 5-speed trans., power sunroof, all-weather package & destination chg. Monthly payments total \$8,358. Option to purchase at lease end for \$11,370 in example shown. At lease end, lessee responsible for \$0.10/mile over 52,500 miles and for damage and excess wear. In both cases, required dealer contribution could affect final negotiated transaction. Other options, dealer prep., taxes, registration extra. Lessee responsible for insurance. See Park Audi for details. ©1993 Audi of America

## Audi PARK AUDI Audi

The Andovers' Exclusive Audi Sales & Service Dealer  
222 Lowell Street, Lawrence, MA • 686-9743



## DAN'S AUTO BODY

\$300 - \$500 Deductible?  
Use MasterCard or Visa!

INS. ESTIMATES  
FRAME REPAIRS  
AUTO GLASS

COLLISION REPAIRS  
RUST PROOFING  
APPRAISALS

VANDALISM & THEFT REPAIR  
(508) 664-9954

danny thomas  
Shop Reg #R.S. 0000423

209 Main St. - Rte. 28  
North Reading, MA 01864

# Methuen Jeep



WAS 26,647, NOW.... \$23,595<sup>00</sup>  
SAVE 3,052<sup>00</sup>  
YOU PAY ONLY!

This vehicle is equipped with fuel injected V8 engine, power steering, power anti-lock brakes, power windows, automatic locks, 4 wheel drive, automatic transmission and many more options too numerous to list. We are 5 minutes away. Please stop by and check this great value. You will not be disappointed.

WE SERVICE ALL JEEPS-REGARDLESS WHERE PURCHASED



Bring us your vehicle for regular check-ups, warranty repairs, general maintenance or body work, for our valued Andover customers, we offer another special: Mention this ad and get a lube, oil & fil- \$12<sup>95</sup> ter change for only....

## Methuen

OLDSMOBILE  
PONTIAC  
JEEP-EAGLE

175 PELHAM STREET • METHUEN • MA

EXIT 47 OFF 93  
Just Minutes From  
Where You Are

# 683-8775



Charles Daher's  
**COMMONWEALTH**  
**MOTORS**

**HONDA****ISUZU****CHEVROLET****NO INVITATIONS**

No Magic Keys, No Phony Giveaways, No Razmataz.  
 Just The Absolute Best Price Possible Every Day Along  
 With World Class Service Before And After The Sale ...  
 Maybe That's Why We're New England's Largest Dealer!!



TOTALLY  
 AWESOME

**1994 HONDA ACCORDS**

LX, DX, EX, LXA, EXL, COUPES TOO!!

COMPLETELY  
 REDESIGNED

Up To  
**\$3000 OFF**



From  
**\$11,994**

#7052

SHOP  
 US  
 LAST

**OVER 600 CARS & TRUCKS ON SALE**

• Instant Delivery • Exceptional Savings • No Money Down

SHOP  
 US  
 LAST

**1994 CHEVROLET CAVALIER**

Power Door Locks • ABS • Overdrive



#JC37

**\$7694****GEO PRIZM**

Overdrive • Air Bag



#4014

**\$8994****1994 S SERIES TRUCK**

Totally Redesigned • Awesome



#10603

**\$8994**

Prices Include All Rebates.

Some Vehicles are Factory Ordered.

Prices Include All Rebates.

Sale Ends 11/14/93

**EXIT 45 ROUTE 495, LAWRENCE, MA • 687-3000**

Mon.-Thurs. 9-9; Fri. 9-7; Sat. 9-6; Sun. 12-4  
 SERVICE AND PARTS • OPEN SATURDAY

**NOV****10****1993**

**MORTGAGEE'S NOTICE OF SALE OF REAL ESTATE**  
**PRIMISES: 16 WEBSTER STREET**  
**ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS**

By Virtue and in execution of the POWER OF SALE contained in a certain mortgage given by Roland Joseph Lariviere a/k/a Joseph R. Lariviere and Mary P. Lariviere a/k/a Mary Lariviere to Comfed Savings Bank, dated April 13, 1988 and recorded with Essex County (Northern District) Registry of Deeds in book 2711, Page 171, of which mortgage the undersigned is the present holder, for breach of the conditions of said mortgage and for the purpose of foreclosing the same will be sold at Public Auction at 12:00 P.M. (NOON), on the 24th day of November A.D. 1993, upon the mortgaged premises, 16 Webster Street, Andover, Massachusetts, as described below, all and singular the premises described in said mortgage,

To wit:  
 A certain parcel of land shown as parcel "B" on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Andover, Mass. owner Hubert Haigh and Joseph Lariviere; Scale 1"=60', dated January 27, 1982; Andover Consultants, Inc., which plan is recorded with Essex North District Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 8918. Said parcel located off Webster Street is more particularly bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY: 300.00 feet by Parcel "A" as shown on said plan;  
 NORTHEASTERLY: 20.00 feet by the Westerly line of Bailey Street as shown on said plan;  
 NORTHWESTERLY: 150.00 feet by land now or formerly of Richardson as shown on said plan;  
 NORTHEASTERLY 100.00 feet by land now or formerly of Richardson as shown on said plan;  
 NORTHWESTERLY 150.00 feet by land now or formerly of Richardson; and  
 SOUTHWESTERLY 120.00 feet by the Easterly line of Stevens Street as shown on said plan.  
 Said parcel containing 21,000 square feet more or less, according to said plan.

Being the same premises conveyed to us by deeds of Herbert and Margaret Haigh recorded at Book 1586, Page 148, and by deed of Henry Boulanger, recorded in North Essex Registry of Deeds at Book 788, Page 216.

TERMS OF SALE: Said premises will be sold and conveyed subject to all outstanding municipal or other public taxes, tax titles, assessments, liens or claims in the nature of liens, rights of tenants and parties in possession, and existing encumbrances of record, if any, which take precedence over the said mortgage above described.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS and NO/100 (\$5,000.00) must be paid by certified, bank, treasurer's or cashier's check at the time and place of the sale by the purchaser as a deposit. The balance of the purchase price is to be paid in cash, or by certified check, bank cashier's check or bank treasurer's check within 30 days thereafter at the Law Offices of Shapiro & Kreisman, 492 Old

Subscribe to the Townsman.

Call 475-1943.

COMMONWEALTH OF  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 THE TRIAL COURT  
 THE PROBATE  
 AND FAMILY COURT  
 Essex Division  
 Docket No. 93P-2360-EI  
 Estate of MARIE McGRATH, otherwise known as  
 MARCELLE M. McGRATH late  
 of Andover in the County of  
 Essex.

**NOTICE**

A petition has been presented in the above-captioned matter praying that a certain instrument be probated purporting to be the last will of said deceased by SHARON M. WALSH of Elliot City in the State of Maryland and MARK H. McGRATH of Salem in the State of New Hampshire, praying that they be appointed executors thereof, without giving a surety on their bond.

If you desire to object to the allowance of said petition, you or your attorney should file a written appearance in said Court at Salem on or before 10:00 in the forenoon on November 29, 1993.

In addition you should file a written statement of objections to the petition, giving specific grounds therefore, within thirty (30) days after the return day (or such other time as the Court, on motion with notice to the petitioner, may allow) in accordance with Probate Rule 16. Witness, Thaddeus Buczo, Esquire, First Justice of said Court at Salem, the twenty-fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ninety-three.

Everett C. Hudson  
 Register of Probate  
 Maurice S. Close, Esq.  
 Lane & Close  
 101 Amesbury Street,  
 Room 304  
 Lawrence, MA 01840  
 (603) 683-2497

November 10, 1993

Connecticut Path, Framingham, MA 01701 (508) 872-0221.  
 Other terms to be announced at the sale.

Land Court Case Number 186489

FEDERAL HOME LOAN MORTGAGE CORPORATION  
 PRESENT HOLDER OF SAID MORTGAGE  
 October 28, November 4 & 10, 1993



**AUTOMOTIVE  
 DIRECTORY**

**NEW CAR DEALER**

**MANZI  
 DODGE**

**New & Used  
 CARS & TRUCKS**  
 AAA Award Winning  
 Service & Parts  
*Serving You & Your Family in This  
 Area For Over 30 Years*  
 Cor. of Merrimack & So. Broadway  
 Lawrence, MA  
**683-9591**

**NEW CAR DEALER**

**CLARK**

**CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH**  
 273 South Union St.  
 Lawrence, Massachusetts  
**Open Evenings**  
**688-6053**

**CASH PAID**

**Junk Cars & Trucks**  
**\$60.00**  
 UP TO

**Wing's Used Auto  
 & Truck Parts**

1628 Shawheen St., Tewksbury  
**508-851-8100**  
**508-657-7389**  
*Installation of Parts Available*

To Place  
 Auto Directory  
 Advertising  
 Please Call  
 Pauline at  
 The Andover  
 Townsman:  
**475-1943**

Look What \$13,995 Will Buy  
 A 1994 Oldsmobile Ciera  
 1994 Oldsmobiles Now On Display

Buy American



**Factory Standard Equipment Including:**  
 Air Conditioning, Restraint System, Anti Lock Brakes,  
 Automatic Door Locks and More.....\$13,995

Cash or Trade \$ 1,995  
**YOUR COST \$12,000**

**In Stock For Immediate Delivery**  
*Savings & Service Since 1920*

**MARBLE CADILLAC • OLDS**

EXIT 50 OFF 495 AT LAFAYETTE SQ.  
 HAVERHILL, MA.

**373-3800 1-800-286-3866**



**WE ♥ REGAN**



**2.9%**

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE

**On Brand New ESCORTS**



**ON ALL  
 NEW '93  
 CARS &  
 TRUCKS!!**

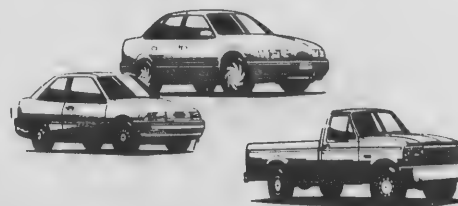
**SPECIAL SAVINGS ON  
 SELECTED DEMOS**

**REGAN FORD • WHERE FRIENDS SEND FRIENDS**

**ALWAYS  
 OVER**

**50**

**USED  
 CARS IN  
 STOCK**



**NO SALES TAX ON CARS DELIVERED IN NH**

**REGAN**



**373-3878  
 687-0299**

RT. 97 AT RT. 495 HAVERHILL (EXIT 50 OFF 495)

**SERVICE & PARTS OPEN SATURDAY 9:00-NOON**

## ANDOVER LIVERY CAB CO.

OPEN 24 HOURS A DAY

**\$35<sup>00</sup> AIRPORT  
SERVICE**  
CORPORATE ACCOUNTS WELCOME

- Low Rates • Package Deliveries
- Senior Citizen Discount
- Visa & MasterCard Accepted

474-4244 • 475-2888

**HOLLAND'S**  
DUTCH FLOWERS  
Distinctively Designed  
685-3213

Daily Deliveries  
All major credit cards honored  
139 Main St., North Andover



**MAIN STREET Mobil**  
Sam Areen, Jr. • Master Technician: Daniel "Doc" O'Carroll

**Brake &  
Suspension  
Specialists**

**Car Care Network**  
• Nationwide Warranty  
• Domestic & Foreign Vehicles  
• Trained Technicians

Gas & Diesel Available 24 Hours A Day

14 N. Main St.  
Andover 475-2566

**NO. ANDOVER  
AUTO BODY**  
374 OSGOOD ST., NO. ANDOVER  
683-6000

Complete body and frame repairs on  
all foreign & domestic cars.  
State licensed appraisers and  
insurance specialists  
Our reputation speaks for itself!  
State Reg. #227



**• SERVING BREAKFAST ALL DAY  
• LUNCH & DINNER SPECIALS**  
SUN-THURS: 5:30 A.M. TO 10 P.M., FRI. & SAT: 5:30 A.M. TO 10 P.M.  
283 OLD MAIN ST. 640-9610  
TEWKSURY 640-0159

**ANDOVER  
DANCE & COSTUME CTR.**  
Methuen Mall 475-5665



- Costume Rentals  
(Theatrical & Masquerade)
- Dance, Fitness &  
Gymnastic Supplies
- Musical Instrument  
Accessories & Sheet Music
- Lessons For All Ages

**New Bodies**  
by SlenderQuest

TONING AND TANNING SYSTEMS

- Wolff System™ Tanning Beds
- Massage • Nails
- Sea Clay Body Wraps

MESSINA'S SHOP PLAZA  
109 MAIN ST., NO. ANDOVER 688-8040

**The Mermaid Café**  
and gourmet shop



• Gift Baskets • Catering  
• Specialty Grocery Items  
• Specialty Salads & Sandwiches  
• Cakes • Pastries • Croissants  
• Espresso & Capuccino  
• 1-Fri-S, Sat 8-2, Sun 8-12  
200 Washington St.  
West Boxford 352-8099

**Tips'n Toes**

a full service nail care salon

Park Street Village  
63 Park Street

470-2525  
Andover, MA

**ELM STREET  
AUTOMOTIVE**

9 Lupine Rd., Andover  
475-5873

Complete Auto Repairing  
FOREIGN CARS OUR SPECIALTY  
24 Hr. Towing & Road Service

**Frames  
unlimited**

You name it ... we'll frame it.  
Hours: Tues., Wed., Sat 10-5, Thurs & Fri 10-8  
-CLOSED SUNDAY AND MONDAY-  
Shawsheen Plaza, ANDOVER 470-0432

**WHITE STREET  
Paint & Wallpaper  
Co., Inc.**

WHOLESALE • COMMERCIAL  
ARCHITECTURAL • INDUSTRIAL  
15 Broadway  
Lawrence 688-6078  
683-8694



**THERESA  
(MANZI)  
AMORE**

CERTIFIED HEARING AID CONSULTANT  
ALL IN THE EAR HEARING AID  
**FREE HEARING TEST**  
FREE HOUSE CALLS MADE  
11 Chestnut Street / Andover  
470-4500

**Anastasia's  
Curtains  
and Gifts**

Verticals, Mini Blinds, Duettes,  
Pleated Shades, Custom and  
Ready-Made Curtains, Collectibles,  
and many more gifts.

1215 Main St., Tewksbury  
640-1580



...so the big  
boys won't  
play ball  
with you ...  
**BEFORE YOU BUY A NEW  
DODGE or Similar  
CHRYSLER-  
PLYMOUTH**

**SEE US ...  
WE'LL PLAY BALL  
WITH YOU.**

**TOM  
MANZI  
DODGE**  
Cor. Merrimack St. & So. Broadway  
LAWRENCE 683-9591



**ANDOVER  
PHOTO**

EXPRESS COLOR PROCESSING  
COLOR ENLARGEMENTS  
B & W CUSTOM LAB  
ALBUMS & FRAMES  
PASSPORT PHOTOS

27 BARNARD STREET 475-1452

**ACE  
UPHOLSTERY**

FOR ALL YOUR  
UPHOLSTERY NEEDS



683-2542

Free Estimates  
Pickup & Delivery

164 So. Union St., Lawrence

**CHINA CHEF  
RESTAURANT**

Szechuan & Hunan  
Style Cuisine  
Serving Cocktails  
Take Out Service

HOURS: Tues-Thurs 11:30-11:00, Fri & Sat 11:30-11:00  
Sunday 3:30-10:00, Closed Monday  
129 SOUTH BROADWAY, LAWRENCE  
688-6145 794-0916

**FANTASY**

**VIDEO GAME EXCHANGE**

NEW & USED TRADE-INS CREDIT  
TOWARD NEW

Over 200 Titles In Stock  
Networking For Hard-To-Get Titles  
Tues.-Sat. 12-8, Sunday 12-6

93 WATER ST., 682-8110  
NO. ANDOVER

**TOWNE  
AUTO BODY**

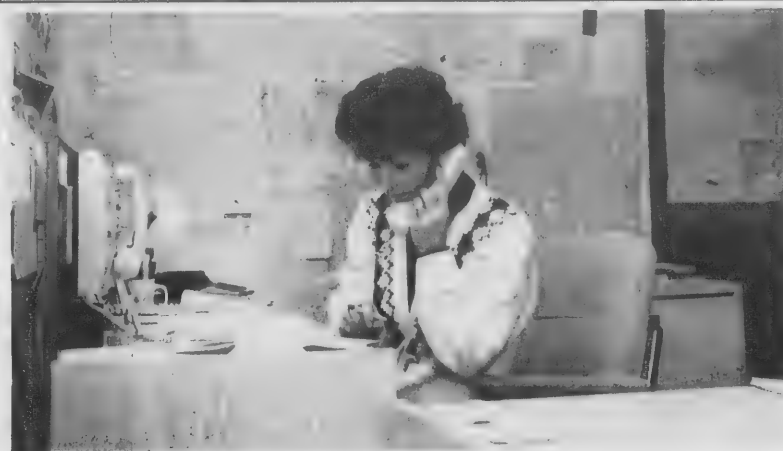
Collision Experts Insurance Specialist  
Fast and Courteous Service  
Isn't it time you dealt with  
friendly professionals?  
Located at former  
Andover Auto Body location.

SHOP REG. 307 Clark St., No. Andover  
# 2495 975-8700

**DEPOT  
HOUSE OF PIZZA**

• PIZZAS • SPAGHETTI  
• HOT GRINDERS  
• GREEK SALADS  
• BEER & WINE  
53 Essex St.  
Andover  
475-0055

## BUSINESS PROFILES



Marie Bellmore at the dispatcher's desk.

### Andover Livery Cab Company

Andover Livery Cab Company is Andover's full-service cab company offering both local and airport service. Andover Cab's fleet of nine cars, the newest and cleanest on the street, is available 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Andover Livery Cab Company has become a favorite with the local students, ferrying them to movies and the malls, as well as to and from the airport. Their services is also in demand with clients at local motels who need transportation. A package delivery service, which operates 24

hours a day and covers all of New England, is another of the popular features offered by Andover Cab.

Concern for customer safety and satisfaction is evident in the service provided by Andover Cab. The drivers are conscientious, service- and safety-orientated professional drivers. All cars are equipped with children's car seats, and all passengers are requested to wear seat belts. Front seat passengers are required to wear seat belts. The safe driving record at Andover Cab is impressive.

Andover Cab offers service from Andover to Logan Airport service for \$35 per couple. The service is direct with no other pick-ups or drop-offs. Return pick-ups from the airport are easily arranged as well.

Fast, reliable, safe and courteous service is available from Andover Livery Cab Company whether one is going downtown or out of town. Call for service, 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Telephone: 474-4244 or 475-2888.

Susan Pokress

**ANDOVER  
PLUMBING  
& HEATING**

We feature KOHLER elegance

And Also install Complete  
BATHS & KITCHENS



475-5121 685-8383

P.O. Box 262, Andover  
Lic. No. 6739

**ENZO FABIANO**

SUITS, JACKETS, PANTS  
TUXES, SOCKS, SHIRTS  
(OVER 1,000 SUITS IN STOCK!)  
All Suits \$300  
\$600 to \$800 Value  
OPEN: MONDAY THRU SATURDAY 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.  
156 MAIN ST., NORTH READING  
664-0505

**MASTERS  
SELF DEFENSE CENTERS**

**SHAOLIN KEMPO-KARATE  
FITNESS & SELF DEFENSE**

Bruce Gonsalves, Chief Instructor  
STUDIO 246 Main Street  
508-664-0256 N. Reading, Ma 01864

**ANDOVER  
HOCKEY SHOP**

Shawsheen Square 475-7474

• **ALL SPORTS** •  
Lacrosse, Hockey, Baseball  
Softball, Football, Basketball  
**TEAM SUPPLIES**  
HOURS: 10-6 DAILY  
SAT. 9-5

**International  
Bread Basket**

• BAKERS OF FINE:  
ITALIAN BREAD, COOKIES, ASSORTED  
PASTRIES, CAKES FOR ALL OCCASIONS,  
MEAT PIES, SPINACH PIES  
• DAILY SPECIALS  
WHOLESALES WELCOME!  
31 Merrimack St., Lawrence • 689-2291

## YOUTH SOCCER

[Continued from page 52]

### Gypsy Moths 1 Hornets 1

Rebecca Haas made an outstanding save as goalkeeper in the second quarter and scored the Gypsy Moths' goal in the third quarter.

**BOW:** Rebecca Haas, Kelly Crawford and Lauren Woo (Gypsy Moths).

### Grasshoppers 0 - Praying Mantis 11

The Grasshoppers put up a good show despite their loss.

**BOW:** Sheila Dana-har, Sophie Eustis, Shannon Houlhan and Sarah Gerry (Grasshoppers).

### Dragonflies 1 Butterflies 1

Heather Berquist scored for the Dragonflies in the fourth quarter with an assist by Monika Egbahlian.

**BOW:** Emily Sep-pard, Kelly McLaughlin and Meredith Vorland (Dragonflies).

## THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWN OF ANDOVER OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

The owners or occupants of the following described parcels of land situated in the Town of Andover in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the public are hereby notified that the taxes thereon severally assessed for the years hereinafter specified, according to the lists committed to me as Collector of Taxes for the Town of Andover by the Board of Assessors of said Andover remain unpaid, and that said parcels of land will be taken for the said Town of Andover on Wednesday, November 24, 1993, at 9:00 A. M. for the non-payment of said taxes and interest, if any, unless the same shall be previously discharged.

Douglas J. Ahern, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 18 Seton Circle, shown as Parcel 17 on Assessors' Map 11, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 2151, P. 35  
1991 tax \$7,875.23 1992 tax \$8,149.60  
1992 water lien \$100.50 1993 tax \$8,665.85  
1993 water lien \$670.00

Paul G. Ballou, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 69 River St., shown as Parcel 47 on Assessors' Map 140, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 1364, P. 443  
1991 tax \$1,160.27 1993 tax \$1,304.25  
1992 tax \$1,226.55 1993 water lien \$110.76

Charles J. Benevento, Land in said Andover off South Main St., shown as Parcel 9 on Assessors' Map 104, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 2705, P. 267  
1991 tax \$397.41 1992 tax \$405.76  
1993 tax \$431.46

Joan D'Angelo and Robert A. Laroche, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 11 Kenilworth St., shown as Parcel 34 on Assessors' Map 52, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 3774, P. 147 (pcls. 1 and 2). Supposed subsequent owner; Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation  
1991 tax \$1,530.14 1992 tax \$2,120.27  
1991 water lien \$205.55 1992 water lien \$363.70  
1991 sewer lien \$179.08 1992 sewer lien \$325.40  
1993 tax \$2,254.59

Arthur W. Gauthier, Land in said Andover at 34 Brundrett Ave., shown as Parcel 15 on Assessors' Map 188, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 2575, P. 284 (Lot 10)

1990 tax \$1,125.28 1992 tax \$1,249.09  
1991 tax \$1,195.67 1993 tax \$1,328.22

William F. Harkins, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 9 Seton Circle, shown as Parcel 21 on Assessors' Map 11, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 2139, P. 230.  
1991 tax \$6,148.53 1992 tax \$6,635.30  
1992 water lien \$79.68 1993 tax \$7,055.64  
1993 water lien \$357.60

Hoag Associates, Roderick Wm. Hoag, Roderick G. Hoag and Douglas L. Hoag, Partners, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 19 Lupine Road, shown as Parcel 22 on Assessors' Map 55, being Lot A on a plan recorded in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds Pl. 7270.  
1991 tax \$10,451.30 1991 water lien \$656.72  
1992 tax \$11,024.74 1992 water lien \$538.30  
1993 tax \$11,076.59 1993 water lien \$336.20

Hoag Associates, Roderick Wm. Hoag, Roderick G. Hoag and Douglas L. Hoag, Partners, Land in said Andover at 21 Lupine Road, shown as Parcel 22A on Assessors' Map 55, being Lot B on a plan recorded in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds Pl. 7270  
1991 tax \$171.48 1993 tax \$161.57  
1992 tax \$177.17

Timothy E. Kenney and Laurie A. Kenney, Land in said Andover off Hillcrest Road, shown as Parcel 30A on Assessors' Map 140, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 1505, P. 91 (pcls. 1 and 2)  
1991 tax (bal.) \$405.05 1992 tax \$412.39  
1993 tax (bal.) \$329.25

John E. Kolofolias and Francine M. Kolofolias, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 15 Wabanaki Way, shown as Parcel 31 on Assessors' Map 114 being Lot 25 on Ld. Cl. Pl. 27247-C, sh. 1, described in Ex. No. Reg. Dist. Cert. of Title 8272, B. 55, P. 493  
1991 tax (bal.) \$313.69 1992 water lien \$665.10  
1993 tax \$4,671.33 1992 tax \$4,393.04  
1992 sewer lien \$218.40 1993 water lien \$12.70

Joseph W. Lovoi and Floranne P. Dalley, Floranne P. Lovoi, 1993, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 21 Enfield Drive, shown as Parcel 24 on Assessors' Map 120, being Lot 10 on Ld. Cl. Pl. 14540-D, described in Ex. No. Reg. Dist. Cert. of Title 11198, B. 82, P. 397  
1991 tax (bal.) \$2,656.74 1992 tax \$3,581.53  
1993 tax \$3,808.41 1993 water lien \$643.50

Rattlesnake Realty Trust, Joseph W. Holmes, Trustee, Land in said Andover at 26 Rattlesnake Hill Road, shown as Parcel 71A on Assessors' Map 83, being Lot 4 on a plan recorded in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds Pl. 11011.  
1991 tax \$1,054.07 1993 tax \$1,108.26  
1992 tax \$1,042.24

Rattlesnake Realty Trust, Joseph W. Holmes, Trustee, Land in said Andover at 26 Rattlesnake Hill Road, shown as Parcel 71D on Assessors' Map 83, being Lot 5 on a plan recorded in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds Pl. 11011.  
1992 tax \$586.09  
1991 tax \$590.41  
1993 tax \$623.22

James M. Sempere and Michele J. Bourgeois-Sempere, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 119 Lowell St., shown as Parcel 4 on Assessors' Map 70, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 1563, P. 17.  
1991 tax \$2,276.01 1991 sewer lien \$309.93  
1992 water lien \$381.04 1993 tax \$2,628.24  
1991 water lien \$348.48 1992 tax \$2,470.34  
1992 sewer lien \$342.02

Mark A. Smith and Patricia V. Smith, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 6 Hammond Way, shown as Parcel 74 on Assessors' Map 78, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 2297, P. 11  
1991 tax (bal.) \$3,744.75 1993 tax \$5,482.08  
1992 tax \$5,155.49

Spring Valley Development Corp., Land in said Andover at 10 Laconia Drive, shown as Parcel 5 on Assessors' Map 141, being Lot 3 on Ld. Cl. Pl. 34810-B, described in Ex. No. Reg. Dist. Cert. of Title 9975, B. 70, P. 305  
1991 tax \$55.96 1992 tax \$33.15  
1993 tax \$35.25

Vincent Treanor and Dorothy Nell Treanor, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 85 Osgood St., shown as Parcel 9 on Assessors' Map 178, described in Ex. No. Dist. Deeds, B. 623, P. 192, and Ex. Probate 87P1604. Supposed subsequent owners: Vincent Treanor, III, Edward N. Treanor and Susan T. Poore  
1991 tax \$4,169.45 1992 tax \$4,276.35  
1991 water lien \$301.93 1993 tax (bal.) \$2,449.52

Bruce W. White and Phoebe White, Land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, at 4 Longwood Drive, shown as Parcel 9 on Assessors' Map 1, being Unit 410 of the Andover Terrace Condominium, described in Ex. No. Reg. Dist. Cert. of Title U-83, B. U1, P. 83  
1991 tax \$1059.78 1992 tax \$1,046.21  
1993 tax \$1,001.10

DAVID J. REILLY  
Collector of Taxes for  
the Town of Andover

(This form approved by  
the Department of Revenue.)

November 10, 1993

## BUSINESS PROFILES

### ANDOVER EARLY CHILDHOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER



• Open 6:15 a.m. to 6:15 p.m.  
• No Registration Fee  
• Sept. '93 Enrollment

274 Lowell St. (133)  
ANDOVER

475-9000

### PAUL'S SHOE REPAIR

All Types of  
Leather Repair  
HEELS WHILE  
YOU WATCH

7 Bartlett St., Andover  
474-9320



and the  
**The Loft and Ladle  
RESTAURANT**

337 Essex St.  
Lawrence

687-3933

### Methuen Antique Center

Multi-dealer cooperative featuring  
antiques and fine collectibles.  
Dealers Welcome-First Month Rent Free

Consignments  
We Buy & Sell

2 Charles St., Methuen  
682-4015  
Hrs: Tues-Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-5

### Jerome's Restaurant & Lounge

Function Facilities  
For Up To 250 People

95 Main St., Rte. 38 (next to Econolodge)  
Tewksbury • 640-1227  
FRED PUORRO, Former Owner of Fishland

### MAMA'S PLACE ITALIAN-AMERICAN FOOD

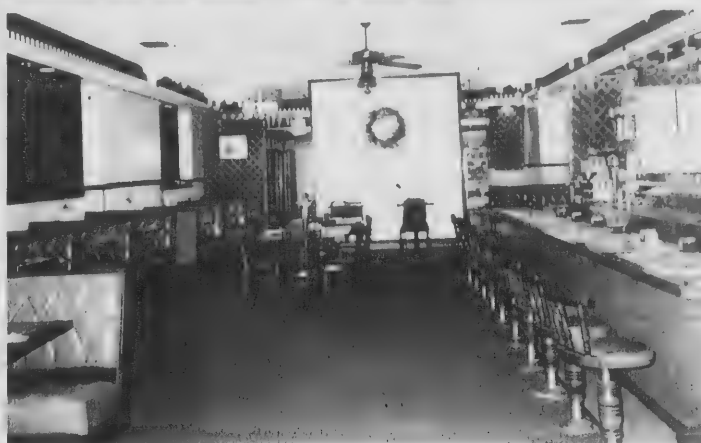
291 ESSEX ST., LAWRENCE  
"A Pleasurable Dinner Experience"

686-1995

For Information On  
**PROFILES PAGES**

Advertising Please Call:  
475-1943

## BUSINESS PROFILES



### Mama's Place

A brand new restaurant in Lawrence offers a warm, cozy, inviting atmosphere with cooking like Mama used to make. All foods are made on the premises with the best quality ingredients. There is a small take-out bakery and soon there will be a full Italian bakery.

Mama's Place specializes in Italian and American foods. They serve the best burger in town. Homemade soups and desserts are made fresh daily. The menu lists a variety of subs, pastas, sandwiches,

soups, salads, desserts and side orders, plus they offer a bottomless cup of coffee and free soda refills. All items on the menu are available for take out.

The customer may choose a quick lunch at the counter or relax in the comfortable booths at their leisure. A lounge and dining on the upper level will open soon.

Mama's Place also does catering for any function from a small intimate dinner up to 500 for cocktails and/or dinner. One hundred fifty people can

be accommodated on the premises. The staff at Mama's Place will work with the host in planning the menu.

The owners of Mama's Place have been in the restaurant business for more than eight years. The restaurant opens at 7 a.m. for breakfast and lunch Monday through Saturday.

Mama's Place is located at 291 Essex St., Lawrence. Phone: 686-1995.

Rosemary C. Bernal



Repairs • Remodeling • Replacement

508-664-1776

Master Plumber #11926 • Fully Insured



38 Florence St.  
Andover, MA

SHEILA FINOCCHIARO

(508) 475-7144

MONOGRAMMING & EMBROIDERY SERVICES  
• Teams • Groups • Individuals

### ANDOVER MASSAGE THERAPY Inc.

Top Quality, Experienced  
Practitioners  
474-4905

By Appt. Mon.-Sat. • Gift Certificates  
Relaxation massage • deep tissue • trigger point work

NOV 10 1993



## Gallery

UPHOLSTERING  
INTERIOR DECORATING

DRAPERIES • UPHOLSTERY  
VERTICAL & MINI BLINDS  
ANTIQUE RESTORATION  
689-0454

Call today for a convenient,  
no obligation appointment.  
Bob Silveira, Owner

## THE MAIL ROOM

- Complete Packing • Shipping
- Packing Supplies • Boxes-Padding-Tape, Etc.
- Mail Box Rental • Secretarial Services
- Fax • Gift Wrapping • Copies
- Stamps • Bulk Mailing

Now Considered a  
UPS Authorized Shopping Outlet  
470-2001

Fax: 1-508-470-1960

9 Bartlett St., Andover  
Across From Park Village



Mobil  
Quick  
Lube



TUNEUPS, BRAKES, ETC.

**BAILEY'S**

WEST ANDOVER MOBIL  
139 River Rd., 687-1988  
Andover 687-3967



RESTAURANT & LOUNGE  
SPECIALIZING IN GREEK FOOD  
Fresh Seafood Daily  
Try Maria's Roast Potatoes  
940 Riverside Drive  
Methuen 682-2330

## Daley's

Family Market & Catering

34 Groton St., Lawrence, MA 01843  
(1/2 mile from the Andover Line, Behind Sacred Heart Church)

689-2259

Elegant Catering at Affordable Prices

## WINTER'S COMING

Have Your Cooling System Checked FREE

**RADIATORS** Used-Rebuilt-New  
AT THE BEST PRICES IN TOWN. Repair-Recore-Installation  
FREE Thermostat & Gasket with Every New Radiator  
ALSO: Brakes, Shocks, Exhausts & Repairs

**COUTURE'S AUTO RADIATOR**

51 Bedford St. 682-8109  
Lawrence

## VCR

## REPAIR

BAYSTATE ELECTRONICS

TVs • CAMCORDERS • STEREOS  
1875 Main St. 651-3012  
Tewksbury



SCS  
Cleaning Systems, Inc.

"The  
Leader in  
Housecleaning"

Price  
Start At \$36.00  
Per Visit

Housecleaning • Carpet Cleaning  
Window Cleaning • Specialty Services

• Call Today (603) 894-5595 •

## AIRPORT SERVICE OUR SPECIALTY

NO STOPS - NO OTHER PASSENGERS  
1 PASSENGER \$35.00 EACH  
Additional Passengers \$5.00  
DORAN INC. 470-3383

## RADON DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

Precise, reliable instruments  
give on-site results in minutes!

EPA Qualified Laboratory

The Surgeon General urges that all  
homes be tested. Isn't it time you  
assessed your radon health risk?

R. Rammacher  
Andover, MA 794-3354

## KAY'S Hallmark

1900 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY  
RTE. 38, OAKDALE MALL • 851-7790



- Keepsake Ornaments
- Dept. 56 Villages
- Precious Moments



## PARK

The Merrimack Valley's  
Exclusive  
Porsche / Audi Dealer



222 Lowell St.  
Lawrence  
(508) 686-9743

Leasing  
European  
Delivery

## CARI SKIN CARE

Facials, Thera Facials, Eye Lash Tint,  
Body Waxing, Body Treatment  
Massage Therapy, Pedicure



451 Andover St., Suite 150  
North Andover  
686-5050 By Appointment

## ROYAL DRAGON

160 Winthrop Ave.  
So. Lawrence 686-6969

Across from Showcase Cinema



DINNER  
FOR TWO: \$25  
INCLUDES: SOUP,  
APPETIZER, 2 ENTREES  
& 2 MOVIE TICKETS

# BUSINESS PROFILES



## Linda Daley and Marge Borrelli Daley's Family Market and Catering

If holiday entertaining for family and friends is on your calendar, Daley's Family Market and Catering can make it easier for you, allowing you to enjoy the party with your guests. No matter the size of the gathering, Daley's will provide "affordable elegance." Attention to detail and elegant presentations are hallmarks of Linda Daley's service. Daley's cares as much about your affair as you do and will accommodate to your needs.

Choosing from the wide selections of offerings on the catering menu, you can tailor a party to your specific needs. Daley's offers many choices, which range from a Young Person's Party Platter or a House Party Special featuring a four-foot sub to more upscale combination platters of hors d'oeuvres such as lobster ravioli, chicken marsala and a deluxe antipasto platter. If you

would rather use Daley's Catering to fill in gaps in your menu, ordering from the "Just the Basics" section of the menu can provide hors d'oeuvres trays and finger sandwiches in various amounts. Food from Daley's table and everything from utensils to serving baskets can be provided. Corporate catering service is also available whether you need refreshments for a meeting, or a dinner party.

Daley's Family Market and Catering provides lunch on a daily basis from the deli department. All of the food is prepared fresh on the premises. Daley's offers a wide selection of hot and cold subs as well as prepared food and salads. On Fridays, a selection of fried fish - including clams, shrimp and scallops - is available all day. All frying is done cholesterol-free.

A holiday menu of Daley's specialties, which include banana fritters with home-made claret sauce, French meat stuffing, which is cooked for eight hours, and pork pies, is available at the shop. They offer a selection of fruit pies and their cream pies all made with real whipped cream and whole milk - a special holiday treat. All holiday orders must be placed by Wednesday, Nov. 17, for pick up on Wednesday, Nov. 24. For Christmas, Daley's will offer a slightly expanded list of specialties.

Remember Daley's Family Market and Catering this holiday season and enjoy your own parties. Daley's is located at 34 Groton St., Lawrence, conveniently close to the Andover line behind Sacred Heart Church. Market hours are 7 a.m. to 8 p.m., seven days a week. Telephone: 689-2259

Susan Pokress

## PLAY IT AGAIN SPORTS

WE BUY AND SELL  
USED AND NEW  
SPORTS EQUIPMENT

HOCKEY • SKI EQUIPMENT • GOLF • FOOTBALL  
• WEIGHTS • ALL EQUIPMENT IN GOOD CONDITION

STADIUM PLAZA 687-8084

WINTHROP AVE., LAWRENCE

## RICHARD'S

5 FLOORS OF "HOME FURNISHINGS" FOR 43 YRS.  
25 WATER ST., LAWRENCE, MA.

686-3903

EVERYDAY SENIOR CITIZEN 10% DISCOUNT

OPEN Mon., Thurs. & Sat. 9-5

Tues. & Fri. 9-7

M/C, VISA, DISC.

FREE DEL. & SET-UP

## CLIFFORD JEWELERS

All Jewelry Repairs Done By Owner

RETAIL STORE:

109 Main St., No. Andover, MA

508-682-4653

CUSTOM REPAIR SHOP:

450 So. Broadway, Salem, NH

across from Salem Tri-Cinema

603-894-5755

## Sharkey's FLOOR COVERING

Linoleum • Carpet • Ceramic Tile

540 Main St. 640-1320  
Tewksbury



Dennis'  
Beauty  
Shoppe

200 Osgood St., No. Andover

683-2279

## Simply Nails

Your Full-Service Nail Care Salon  
Manicures, Pedicures, Paraffin Treatments,  
Acrylics, Silk Wraps, Organic Wraps

Jill Lavins, Proprietor

93 Main St., Andover • 475-6633

## GIANT Glass Co., Inc.

AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS



Free Mobile Service

688-8211

1000 Osgood St., (Rte. 125) No. Andover

## SERVING THE MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1937 Columbia

- SEAT COVERS
- CUSTOM INTERIORS
- CUSTOM CARPETS
- SIMULATED CONVERTIBLE TOPS
- CONVERTIBLE TOPS
- TRUCK BED COVERS
- HEADLINERS
- BURN HOLES REPAIR

SPECIALIZING IN  
ANTIQUE  
INTERIOR RESTORATION  
165 So. Broadway, Lawrence  
683-2205 683-8408



## WALKUP'S GARAGE

Foreign & Domestic  
GENERAL AUTO REPAIRS:

- Brakes • Exhaust
- Tune-ups • Tires

17 Railroad St. 475-2321  
Andover

## SCAMPI'S SEAFOOD & SANDWICHES

• Fried Seafood • Salads  
• Sandwiches  
WE GET OUR FISH FRESH DAILY!  
For Fast Takeout Call 687-0400  
127 WAVERLY RD., NORTH ANDOVER  
10% OFF WITH THIS AD

## DRISCOLL'S PACKAGE STORE

- Serving Andover Since 1936 -  
FINE WINES, DOMESTIC & IMPORTED BEER & SPIRITS.  
BEVERAGE CATERING, BARTENDERS & SERVERS

WE DELIVER - 475-1004  
Corner of Bartlett & Barnard Sts.  
Mon.-Sat. 9am-10pm; Sun. Noon-5pm

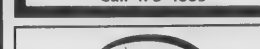
## Healing Hands

MASSAGE  
THERAPY  
(508) 470-2772  
Helen Rose  
GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE



## Sue Luby's BodySense/Yoga

For: • Firmer, Slimmer Body  
• Less Stress and Tension  
• Increased Stamina  
Call 475-4663



Coordinating Wallpaper, Paint  
& Custom Window Treatments  
581 Chickering Rd., No. Andover

Home Consultations by Appt. 685-4870

Enchanted Moments

• Custom-made  
Head Pieces  
• Proms &  
Mother of the Bride

1215 MAIN ST.  
TEWKSBURY  
851-9140



## Subscribe to the Townsmen: Call 508-475-1943.

FORM OF ADMINISTRATOR'S EXECUTORS NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF INSOLVENT ESTATE.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
Essex ss.

**PROBATE COURT**  
Docket No. 93P0733-E1  
Estate of M. Earle Pitts otherwise known as Meredith Earle Richard Pitts late of Andover in the County of Essex, deceased, testate, represented insolvent

The Probate Court for said County will receive and examine all claims of creditors against the estate of said M. Earle Pitts otherwise known as Meredith Earle Richard Pitts and notice is hereby given that six months from the eighth day of October 1993, are allowed to creditors to present and prove their claim against said estate, and that the Court will sit to examine the claims of creditors at Salem on the fifteenth day of November 1993, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, and at Salem on the eighth day of April 1994, at ten o'clock in the forenoon. From the Law Offices of Peter J. Caruso, One Elm Square, Andover, MA 01810 (508) 475-2200  
October 28,  
November 4 & 10, 1993

### MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE

By Virtue and in execution of the Power of Sale contained in a certain Mortgage Deed given by John R. Ristuccia and Joan E. Ristuccia to Ford Motor Credit Company dated May 29, 1990, recorded with Essex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 3114, Page 90, of which Mortgage Deed the undersigned corporation is the present holder by assignment from said Ford Motor Credit Company to the undersigned corporation dated as of January 2, 1991, to be recorded with said Registry of Deeds, for breach of the conditions of said Mortgage Deeds and for the purpose of foreclosing the same will be sold at Public Auction at 11:00 A.M. on Tuesday, December 7, 1993 upon the hereinafter-described premises, known as and numbered 4 Brentwood Circle, Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, and all singularly the premises described in said Mortgage Deed, to wit:  
The land in Andover, Massachusetts; being more particularly described as follows: All that certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon situated on Brentwood Circle in the town of Andover, County of North Essex, in the state of Mass., being described as follows: Lot 11, in Plan recorded in Plan Book 4644, and being more particularly described in deed dated 04-26-77, and recorded 04-26-77, in Book 1306, Page 582, among the land records of North Essex County. Also known as: 4 Brentwood Circle, Andover, Massachusetts, 01810.

For the Mortgagee's file, see deed dated 05-09, 1987, recorded in Book 1081, Page 258.

Said recording references are to Essex North District Registry of Deeds.

Said premises are sometimes known and numbered as 4 Brentwood Circle, Andover, Massachusetts.

The above-described premises shall be subject to all easements, restrictions, municipal or other public taxes, assessments, liens or claims in the nature of liens, outstanding tax titles, building, zoning and other land use laws and all permits and approvals issued pursuant thereto, including, without limitation, orders of conditions, and existing encumbrances of record created prior to said Mortgage Deed, if there be any. Said premises are to be sold subject to the right of redemption of the United States of America, if any there be.

**TERMS OF SALE:** The highest bidder shall be required to make a deposit of \$5,000.00 to the holder of said Mortgage Deed, in cash or by certified or bank cashier's check at the time and place of said sale of said premises. The balance of the purchase price is to be paid to said holder in cash, by certified check or bank cashier's check, and thereupon the deed shall be delivered, in twenty-five (25) days from the date of sale at the firm of Uehlein, Nason & Wall, Attorneys for said holder, 220 North Main Street, Natick Massachusetts. The successful bidder shall be required to sign a Memorandum of Terms of Sale.

Other terms, if any, to be announced at the time and place of sale.

FORD CONSUMER FINANCE COMPANY, INC.,  
Present Holder of Said Mortgage Deed  
By its Attorneys:

UEHLEIN, NASON & WALL  
By: David C. Johnson  
UEHLEIN, NASON & WALL  
220 North Main Street  
Natick, MA 01760  
(617) 237-7030

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS THE TRIAL COURT THE PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT Essex Division

Docket No. 93P 2435-E1  
Estate of HERBERT J. BROMBERG, otherwise known as HERBERT JEROME BROMBERG late of Andover in the County of Essex.

**NOTICE**  
A petition has been presented in the above-captioned matter praying that a certain instrument be probated purporting to be the last will of said deceased by ELINOR J. BROMBERG of Andover in the County of Essex, praying that she be appointed executrix thereof, without giving a surety on her bond.

If you desire to object to the allowance of said petition, you or your attorney should file a written appearance in said Court at Salem on or before 10:00 in the forenoon on November 29, 1993.

In addition you should file a written statement of objections to the petition, giving specific grounds therefor, within thirty (30) days after the return day (or such other time as the Court, on motion with notice to the petitioner, may allow) in accordance with Probate Rule 16. Witness, Thaddeus Buczek, Esquire, First Justice of said Court at Salem, the twenty-seventh day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ninety-three.

Everett C. Hudson  
Register of Probate  
November 10, 1993

## TOWN OF ANDOVER



### PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Selectmen of the Town of Andover will hold a Public Hearing on Monday, November 15, 1993 at 7:30 P.M. in the Selectmen's Conference Room, Third Floor, Town Offices, for the purpose of classification and taxation of all property within the Town. Any interested taxpayer is invited to present oral or written comments.

ANDOVER BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
William T. Downs, Chairman  
November 10, 1993

### Recycle

**DO YOU HAVE** an item or items that you no longer need, but that would be useful to someone else, something you'd be willing to give away if someone would come get it? For instance: boxes, storm windows, a child's bicycle, cardboard boxes, an old set of dishes. You can list your recyclable items in the Townsman's newest classified section: "RECYCLE." (FREE of charge!) It's a way to clean up your place while acknowledging the world is running out of landfill space. Simply write us listing your recyclables and we'll print them in the paper. No phone calls please.

### Special Notices

**ADVERTISE...IT WORKS!** Your service listed here puts you in touch with thousands of interested readers. Call our Classified Department at 475-1943. Deadline for placing ads is Tuesday at noon. Any cancellations must be made by Monday at 5pm.

**ATTENTION:** Classified Advertising Deadline for Thanksgiving week issue is Monday 11/22/93 at 12 noon. 475-1943.

**LOOKING FOR PERSON** to share commuting costs to Brighton/Soldiers Field Road area or the Sullivan Square/Charlestown area. Please call 794-9136.

### Entertainment

**A-A-AH MUSIC!** The essential ingredient for a successful party will be artfully provided by talented professional musicians. From solo piano to quartet with voice, we will design the right mix for your taste and budget. Call M.R. Associates at 470-0387.

**BACKGROUND DINNER MUSIC** on piano. Classical, showtunes, easy listening. Reasonable rates. Available for weddings and other functions and private parties. Call 1-372-9394.

**FORMER BOSTON PIANIST-** Available for background dinner music for private parties, weddings and functions. Sophisticated repertoire. Attractive rates. Call 475-8474.

## Alterations

**ANDOVER TAILORING.** Quality alterations. Men's, Women's and Children's. Call 475-1447. Tuesday-Friday, 8-5; Sat. 8-3.

## Apparel

**WOMEN'S OUTLET STORE.** Great selection of fall merchandise. Printed skirts, blouses, shorts, wool pants, skirts, jackets, knit pants and tops. Open Saturdays only, 9am-4pm. 294 Pleasant Street, Watertown 617-926-6962.

## Consignement Shops

**"ANOTHER LOOK".....** A gently used clothing shop for the whole family, especially 16+ sizes. By appointment only. Costume jewelry wanted. Parking lot beside Haverhill P.O. Monday-Friday 10am-5pm; Saturday 10am-4pm. 508-373-9720.

## Health & Beauty

**LOST 12 LBS. in 7 days!** The 10 hour water diet; send \$1.00, large self addressed, stamped, envelope for sample information package. P.O. Box 572 Chelmsford, MA 01824.

**REIKI-** A system of therapeutic touch that reduces stress and promotes healing. Call for a session or for info about a class. Jane Shepard, Reiki Master 475-6125.

## Arts, Crafts & Gifts

**COUNTRY AT HEART:** Offering something for everyone! Whether your taste is country, Victorian or contemporary. Quality crafts/gifts. Quality service. Mon., Tues., Thurs., Fri. 10am-4:30pm. Saturday 10am-2pm. 27 Main St., Topsfield. 508-887-2911.

## Dolls & Doll Houses

**DOLLHOUSES-** Wooden, Assembled Clapboards, Capes, Garisons, Colonial, Victorian or Custom Designs from \$100. Order now for Christmas! DIVIDED HOUSE, Route 110, Salisbury, MA 01952. 1-462-8423.

**TWO BIG BEAUTIFUL** shops in one convenient location. Wickson Corners Route 111 (between Rtes. 28/121), Salem, N.H. HoneyBabes Dolls 603-890-3575; Gailcraft Miniatures 603-894-4800.

## Lost & Found

**FOUND-** Kitten on Route 133 near 93, 11/4/93. Call 475-8872.

**LOST-** Gold earring, A.M. 11/6, Andover, Main/Locke/School/Chesnut St. area. Leaf design. Sentimental. Call 475-7451.

**LOST:** Large gray and white male cat. Merrimack College area. Please call 682-0690.

## Novelty

**PRAYER TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN.** (never known to fail.) O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine, splendor of Heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son

of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in my necessity. O star of the Sea, help me and show me here you are my mother. O Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech you from the bottom of my heart to secure me in my necessity (make request). There are none that can withstand your power. O Mary conceived without sin, pray for us who have recurred to thee (3 times). Holy Mary, I place this cause in your hands (3 times). Say this prayer for 3 consecutive days and then you must publish and it will be granted to you. E.W.C.

**PRAYER TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN.** (never known to fail.) O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine, splendor of Heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in my necessity. O star of the Sea, help me and show me here you are my mother. O Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech you from the bottom of my heart to secure me in my necessity (make request). There are none that can withstand your power. O Mary conceived without sin, pray for us who have recurred to thee (3 times). Holy Mary, I place this cause in your hands (3 times). Say this prayer for 3 consecutive days and then you must publish and it will be granted to you. N.M.R.

**PRAYER TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN.** (never known to fail.) O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine, splendor of Heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in my necessity. O star of the Sea, help me and show me here you are my mother. O Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech you from the bottom of my heart to secure me in my necessity (make request). There are none that can withstand your power. O Mary conceived without sin, pray for us who have recurred to thee (3 times). Holy Mary, I place this cause in your hands (3 times). Say this prayer for 3 consecutive days and then you must publish and it will be granted to you. V.C.

## Travel

**SPAIN, PORTUGAL, MOROCCO.** 10 day tour, teachers/friends, 20's-70's. Fun group. Leave Boston 4/15/94. Early registration guarantees price. \$1488 includes everything but lunch. Call 475-8093 or 617-935-1082.

## Business Services

**Typing \$1.75 per page.** Will perform proofreading and print on laser quality printer. For details call David 474-8384.

**THE PERFECT RESUME:** CAM Typing of Andover. Resumes, letters, papers and more. Professional quality. Quick response. Reasonable rates. Call today! 470-2286.

## Services Offered

**A DUMP TRUCK** for hire. ATTICS, CELLARS, YARDS CLEANED for a reasonable price. Prompt, reliable service. Call Jim at 685-1302.

**A M-P M DUMP TRUCK.** Services. We clean out ATTICS, CELLARS, GARAGES AND YARDS, etc. We do gutters too. Fast services, low prices, fully insured. Call to schedule your FALL CLEANUPS. Established 1976. 688-7102 or 681-8262.

**ANTIQUE AND AGED CLOCKS.** Tall or shelf, brass or wood. Expertly maintained, restored, repaired, packed, moved, installed. Prompt, guaranteed workmanship. Free estimates. Reasonable rates, buying mechanical clock parts and tools. 683-3688.

**BARRY'S REMOVAL & Disposal.** Cellars, attics, yards cleaned out, appliances, furniture, oil tanks, boilers removed. 24 hour service. Licensed and insured. Bonded. John 1-617-246-7762.

**BASEMENT WATER-PROOFING-** Written transferable guarantees. Free estimates. Lic. #043402. Call G. Spaulding Co. at 508-374-0662.

**BIRTH ANNOUNCEMENTS, WEDDING INVITATIONS** and Parties. Individually designed and hand lettered by graphic designer, Ned Williams. See samples at: BETSY WILLIAMS/The Proper Season, 68 Park Street, Andover.

**CALLIGRAPHY WITH A CREATIVE TOUCH.** DISTINCTIVE CALLIGRAPHY for addressed envelopes, place cards, certificates. **PERSONALIZED STATIONERY & GIFTS** for adults and children. **INVITATIONS:** wedding, bridal/baby showers, Christenings, birthday/anniversary, Bar/Bat Mitzvahs, Christmas party, birth/engagement announcements. 20% off printed Christmas cards. Album Invitations discounted. Distinctive, Unique & Personally Designed especially for you. **THE WRITE PLACE** on the porch at 10 Essex Street, Andover. Tues.-Fri. 10-5:00; Sat. 10-4:00. 474-4645.

**CHAIR CANING-** All types, strand, pressed, rush or reed. Quality work at reasonable prices. For details call after 5pm 508-681-0484.

**DO YOU OWN** a computer? I do hardware or software consulting, installation, troubleshooting or training in the comfort of your own home. **REASONABLE RATES. 475-7307.**

**GETTING MARRIED?** Let us dry your wedding flowers and turn them into a long lasting keepsake wreath or basket. For more information visit our shop. Betsy Williams/The Proper Season, 68 Park St., Andover. 470-0911.

**HATE IRONING?** I love it!! Free pick-up and delivery. Only \$1.00 per item. Please call Karen (Melhuon) 975-4194 leave message.

**HIRE A TRUCK.** No job too small. Tree work, Yard work, Car Removal. Call 658-3117 ask for John.

**HOME CATERING:** Small home parties professionally arranged. Showers, Birthdays or other events that need that special touch. Call Chef Norman 475-9314.

**I WILL COOK** or iron, in your home, days or even. Many references. Please call 683-1254.

**PERSONALIZED RIBBON PRINTING** for any occasion. Excellent prices. Call or come in! **CREATIONS UNLIMITED.** 15 Union St., Lawrence. 682-0186.

**PRO PAVING & SNOW PLOWING.** Call 1-800-601-1015.

**PSYCHIATRIC MEDICAL BILLING.** Small home-based business with computerized on line services. Reasonable rates. Available to the Merrimack Valley area. For further information call 794-0899.

**TYPING: ACCURACY,** spelling guaranteed! Word processing, transcription. Resumes. Call 475-1665.

**ZED RAY COMPANY** General contractor, vinyl siding, windows, decks, additions, garages, sheds, and roofs. Licensed and Insured. 975-3438.

## Tree Service

**JP TREE SERVICE-** specializing in tree removals, ornamental pruning, fall brush piles. Call 475-1483.

**STEVE'S TREE SERVICE** Pruning, Trimming, Complete Tree Removal, Stump Grinding, Lot and Land Clearing, Firewood. Fully equipped. Fully insured. 52 foot Bucket Truck. Excellent work at a fair price. 475-8201.

**TREE WORK.** Stumps ground out. Brush chipping and yard debris hauled. Firewood sold. Free estimates. 1-603-329-5320 or 470-1328.

## Decorating Service

**CUSTOM MADE SLIP Covers.** Pin fitted to your set. Your own fabric. Call 805-2229.

**INTERIOR EXPERTS.** Start the Holiday season off with a new look. Wallpapering, painting, borders/stenciling, light wood-working. Quality workman-like, reliable, excellent turnaround, references. Free estimates. 10% discount with ad. Interior Experts. 689-8320.

# PROPERTY TRANSFERS

## Andover

The following is a list of properties in Andover that sold from Oct. 15 to Oct. 21

- 1 Harold N. Fox bought 259 Chandler Road, Lot 7, for \$327,000 from James C. Dudley.
- 2 Lori A. Buseck bought 14 Castle Heights, Lot 15, for \$211,000 from Frishman Realty Trust. The mortgage is with Plymouth Mortgage Co. Inc.
- 3 Jan Barwick bought 3 Ashford Lane, Lot 56, for \$456,178 from North Andover Realty Corp. The mortgage is with First Eastern Mortgage Corp.
- 4 Victor Morris bought 99 Gould Road, Lot 3, for \$199,000 from Mark Lounsbury. The mortgage is with Assurance Mortgage Corp. of America.
- 5 Robert B. Reilly bought 44 River Road for \$130,000 from Sebastian J. Messina. The mortgage is with Northmark Bank.
- 6 James E. Campanelli bought 30 Rutgers Road, Lots 40, 40A, for \$246,250 from David D. Viscosi. The mortgage is with Stoneham Cooperative Bank.

- 7 Richard D. Graubart bought 27 Bateson Drive, Lot 14, for \$356,000 from Morton D. Brilliant. The mortgage is with Stoneham Cooperative Bank.
- 8 Todd D. Merrill bought 4 Deca Circle, Lot 3, for \$325,000 from Doherty & Sons Inc. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.
- 9 Steven Rosenberg bought 9 Hearthstone Place, Lot 31, for \$480,000 from Anthony Pilarinos. The mortgage is with Assurance Mortgage Corp. of America.
- 10 Thomas M. McNamara bought Coventry Lane, Lot 3, for \$157,500 from Salem Street Realty Trust.
- 11 Paul L. Lorenti bought Molly Road, Lot 6, for \$100,000 from Eunice G. Sweeney.
- 12 Christopher J. Bartley bought 60 Colonial Drive, Unit 10, for \$45,000 from Sean R. Mitchell.
- 13 Donald A. Nelson bought 8 Aspen Circle, Lots 13, 13A, for \$238,000 from Robert J. Tatem. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.

- 14 Walter J. Anderson Sr. bought Unit 314 Railroad St. for \$104,000 from Sixty-Three Atlantic Avenue Limited Partnership.

## North Andover

- 1 Thomas P. Murphy bought 40 Brentwood Circle, Lot 30, for \$257,000 from Robert W. Connolly. The mortgage is with First Union Mortgage Corp.
- 2 Joel N. Israel bought 116 Hickory Hill Road, Lot 24, for \$207,000 from Tara Realty Trust. The mortgage is with Abbey Financial Corp.
- 3 Sukumar Garla bought 24-26 Glenwood St., Unit A, for \$93,000 from Fairfield Associates. The mortgage is with Kearny Service Corp.
- 4 Daniel H. Cornwall bought 75 Coachmans Lane, Lot 9, for \$325,000 from Ralph J. Palermo. The mortgage is with PHH US Mortgage Corp.
- 5 Ming Ling Liu bought 7 So. Cross Road, Lot 1, for \$348,300 from Dennis R. O'Connell. The mortgage is with First Eastern Mortgage Corp.

- 6 Patrick J. Wood bought 50-52 Beverly St., Lot 85, for \$10,100 from Federal National Mortgage Association. The mortgage is with Enterprise Bank & Trust Co.

- 7 Harold M. Plotkin bought 84 Millpond, Lot 84, for \$179,900 from Garfi Millpond Realty Trust.
- 8 Vishnu T. Shah bought 300 Foster St., Lot 7B, for \$272,000 from Lawrence T. Moloney. The mortgage is with First NH Mortgage Corp.
- 9 Helen C. Domigan bought Meadowood Road, Lot 14, for \$166,135 from Meadows Realty Trust.

- 10 Paul M. Creamer bought 675 Great Pond Road for \$320,000 from Thomas D. Burns. The mortgage is with Stoneham Cooperative Bank.

- 11 White Birch Construction Inc. bought Appleton & Dale streets, Lot 5, for \$75,000 from Geoffrey P. Smith. The mortgage is with Westmount Financial Services Inc.

Source: Essex County Registry of Deeds, Lawrence branch.

**LINDA'S CUSTOM DRAPERIES.** Custom-made window treatments and accessories. Alterations and repairs. Reasonable prices. Call for a free estimate 689-2592.

**WINDOW TREATMENTS AND PILLOWS** made with your fabric to compliment your lifestyle and decorations. Free estimates. Call Pat Vanderpot 470-1469.

**Handyman Service**  
**ALL ODD JOBS.** Dump runs, yard, cellar, attics cleaned. Best prices, excellent references. Call Jack 521-0445.

**HANDYMAN AVAILABLE** FOR home repairs. Call Lawson's Home Repair Service 664-2406.

**Carpentry Service**  
**#CARPENTRY/HOME IMPROVEMENT#**

Service. 30 years local experience!! All phases of construction from design, layout, and sketches to the completed project. Mass. licensed and insured. Robert A. Brown, General Contractor. 475-1958.

**ABILITY CARPENTER** specializing in small additions, decks, play rooms, ceramic tile, repair and installation. License #040056. 683-4008.

**ACTION BUILDERS-** 30 years in business. My bid a must! Licensed and insured. 1-603-898-5276.

**ALLEN CONSTRUCTION:** BUILDING, remodeling, roofing, siding, and other home improvements professionally done. Licensed, registered (#109740), and insured. Quality work at competitive prices. Free estimates. 682-7443.

**AN HONEST & RELIABLE** Carpenter/Contractor. All phases of residential construction and repair. Licensed. Insured. References. Free estimates. Superior Const. Andover. 1-800-244-1330.

**ATTENTION!** Tired of paying top dollar for repair jobs and remodeling, etc. Call Bob- I'm honest and very reasonable. 975-1961.

**CARPENTRY,** decks and finish work. Painting interiors and exterior. Call 470-8959.

**DEVERIFIED BUILDERS.** All types of Building and Remodeling. 25 years experience. Free estimates. Call Jim at 1-372-2415.

**FATHER OF TWO** WANTS TO WORK FOR YOU. All types of remodeling professionally done.

Kitchens, Baths, Basements, Roofing, Siding, Decks, Additions, Home Maintenance, Custom Work. Top quality craftsmanship at very reasonable prices. 20 years experience. MA License #059147. Please call for your free estimate 508-521-5608.

**HOME IMPROVEMENTS:** Finish carpentry, built-in cabinets, bookcases, entertainment centers, fireplace mantels and paneled walls. License and references. Call Robert Wilkie 470-1269.

**QUALITY CARPENTRY WORK.** Specializing in cabinetry and finish work. Call Paul at 975-7661.

**QUALITY SCREENED GAZEBOS** and screened rooms. Call Paul at 975-7661.

## Disposal Service

**RUBBISH REMOVAL** Basement and Attic cleanouts. Construction debris removal. Demolition jobs (sheds, garages, etc.) Tree and brush removal. Furniture moving. Odd jobs. Reasonable rates. Dave 508-858-3717.

**TRASH REMOVAL-** Basements, construction debris, anything removed. Yard work, Fall Cleanups. Call Kevin at 686-2887.

## Plastering/Drywall

**B.C. & SONS-** Cracked plaster? Drywall tilt 25 years experience. Interior painting. Call 373-3008.

## ALLEN TILE

**EXPERT INSTALLATION & REPAIR OF:**  
CERAMIC • QUARRY • MARBLE  
GRANITE • SLATE  
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

FULLY INSURED **682-1101** NO. ANDOVER, MA FREE ESTIMATES

## Masonry Service

**BRICK WORK-** Cement Work, Stairs, Walks, Walls. All size jobs. Free estimates. Excellent Andover references. Call Tony at 681-7701.

**PAUL DRISCOLL MASONRY.** Brick, block, stone, chimneys. Restoration specialist. Fully insured. Free estimates. Call 683-7482.

## Moving Service

**A GLOBAL AGENT-MARK'S MOVING & STORAGE.** Guaranteed pricing. Local, long distance, International. Licensed. Bonded. Free quote. 1-800-966-6275.

## COOPER BROS. PAVING

- DRIVEWAYS
- Parking Lots
- Private Roads
- Commercial Paving
- Personal Supervision



3rd Generation of Quality and Credibility

We're Simply the Best!  
(508) 664-0777 1-800-660-5599

## ALFRED J. CAVALLARO, inc.

Landscape Contractors

## SCREENED LOAM BARK MULCH

RED HEMLOCK • SPRUCE • PINE  
STONE • STONE DUST • SAND  
475-2466

## DISCOUNT MOVING

**RATES.** Pick-up truck available 7 days. Household, appliances, store deliveries. No job too small. Experienced, friendly, dependable. 685-6517

## Locksmiths

**LOCKSMITH-** Servicing home, office, apartment, master keying & rekeying. All work guaranteed. Please call Robert at 688-2354.

## Floor Refinishing

**ALL WOOD FLOORS** installed, sanded and refinished. Free estimates. Best prices. 10 years experience. WITKUM FLOORING 681-0826.

## DAKK & C. FLOORING:

Hardwood floors sanded, refinished and installed. WE'LL APPLY A 3RD COAT OF POLYURETHANE FREE!! References upon request. 18 years experience. FREE ESTIMATES. 688-7845.

**FLOOR SANDING AND** Refinishing. Free estimates. Lowest prices. Work guaranteed. Call 470-1614.

**G & P FLOORING CO.** Old floors sanded and finished. Made like new. Call 1-603-893-0222 or 682-1485.

## Rug & Carpet

**JOHN'S CARPET SERVICE:** Sales, installations, and repairs. Stain resistant plush carpet starting at \$5.99/square yard. Many styles and colors to choose from. Call 508-458-8014.

**NEW CARPETS-** Installer has access to several thousand yards StainMaster carpet. You can carpet your livingroom and hall for \$295. Price includes carpet, 1/2" pad, based on 30sq.yds. Installation available. Also, Berber commercial carpets. Call John 689-8613.

## ALAN M. HENDERSON Home Improvements

- Tile Repair
- Bathrooms
- Kitchens
- Decks
- Porches



No Job Too Small 475-1601

## P. J. Raffi PLUMBING & HEATING, Inc.



Commercial • Residential • Industrial  
"Professional Service, Affordably Priced"  
Free Estimates Fully Insured

508-657-7710

Master's Lic. #9898 / Oil Tech. Lic #27959



# Classified Ads

Call 475-1943  
Fax 470-2819

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**DEADLINE:** Noon Tuesday.  
**CANCELLATIONS:** Must be received by Monday 5 p.m. No exceptions.  
**ERRORS:** It is the advertiser's responsibility to check ads for corrections upon first insertion. The Andover Townsman will only be responsible for one incorrect ad insertion and then only to the extent that the error affects the response rate of the advertisement.

## WRITING AN EFFECTIVE AD

1. Start your ad with the merchandise you are selling or service you are offering. This makes it easier for the reader to locate your advertisement.
2. Always include the price of the item you are selling. Many readers will not respond to an ad that has no price included.
3. Place yourself in the reader's position. Include specific descriptions and you will get a quicker response.

## CLASSIFICATIONS

25 Recycle	255 Tree Service	130 Electrical Services	900 Articles for Sale	1600 Land for Sale
50 Special Notices	256 Consulting Service	350 Painting & Papering	950 Wanted to Buy	1625 Land Wanted
51 Entertainment	257 Decorating Service	155 Woodworking	1000 Garage Sales	1627 Office in Share
52 Home Parties	258 Home Interiors	400 Cleaning Services	1049 Wanted Real Estate	1640 Office Space
55 Alterations	259 Accounting Services	401 Window Cleaning	1100 Houses for Sale	1655 Parking for Rent
56 Apparel	260 Financial Service	450 Landscaping	1150 Condos for Rent	1700 Commercial
60 Consignment Shops	298 Renovations	451 Garden Supplies	1200 Houses for Rent	Retail
61 Educational	299 Handyman Service	455 Swimming Pools	1250 Apartments for	
Supplies	300 Carpentry Service	456 Pool Services	Rent	
62 Antique Shops	301 Handyman Service	500 Snow Plowing	1255 Summer Rentals	
65 Bridal Wear	302 Roofing	550 Child Care	1300 Rooms for	
70 Health & Beauty	303 Paving &	600 Instruction	Wanted	
75 Arts, Crafts & Gifts	Excavation	610 Equestrian	1340 Rooms for Rent	
76 Antiques &	104 Disposal Service	650 Musical Instruments	1360 Retirement Living	
Collectibles	105 Masonry Service	700 Help Wanted	1400 Wanted to Rent	
100 Lost & Found	306 Moving Service	725 Publications	1450 Land for Rent	
150 Novenas	307 Locksmiths	740 Work Wanted	1500 Resort Places	
170 Travel	308 Security Systems	800 Business	for Rent	
200 Summer Camps	310 Floor Refinishing	Opportunities	1525 Boat Site Rentals	
240 Health Services	311 Rug & Carpet	850 Animals & Pets	1550 Resort Places	
250 Services Offered	120 Plastering	899 Special Notices	for Sale	
251 Graphic Design	125 Plumbing/Heating			

AD RATE: 20 WORDS - \$5.25 PER INSERTION. 20¢ for each additional word.

Lower rates are available for consecutive issues. Call 475-1943 for details.

### Roofing

**RICH ROOFING CO.** Fully insured, Mass. Builders license #019939, Mass. Home Improvement Contractors Registration #112998. Free estimates. 688-3938.

### Plumbing/Heating

**GENERAL PLUMBING REPAIR** and/or replace faucets, toilets, valves, water heaters, sinks, drain problems, etc. Small jobs a specialty. Bob Lynn Plumbing and Heating. \$10 off w/this ad. License #23220. 508-658-2099.

### Electrical Services

**LICENSED ELECTRICIAN!** Motion detector lights, New Construction, Repairs, Fire/Burglar Alarms, Electrical Emergencies...All your electrical needs. WE GUARANTEE TO BEAT ANY COMPETITIVE BID. Insured. Free estimates. **THOMAS ELECTRIC 682-1919.**

### Painting & Papering

**AFFORDABLE, QUALITY INTERIOR PAINTING.** Any size job, large or small. Free estimates. Mark, North Andover. 685-6994.

### BEAU ART PAINTING.

Distinctive interior work... Wallpapering, painting, faux finishes and murals. Reasonable rates. Bonded/Local references. Call Dan 458-6095.

**BOB & MIREILLE** for your interior painting, wallcovering, staining, varnishing. 18 years experience. Excellent workmanship. Free estimates. Please call 687-1378.

**CHRIS'S PAINTING** exterior, interior and paper hanging. Neat, excellent local references. Fully insured. For estimate call Chris 685-4890.

**F.D. ROCHA AND COMPANY.** Painters, decorators, paper hangers. Neat, professional work. Established for over 40 years. Fully insured. Reasonable rates. Call 452-7614.

**INTERIOR - EXTERIOR PAINTING.** Wallpapering and stenciling. Quality work, reasonable prices. Free estimates. Call Bob 470-1822 or Paul 475-6495.

**INTERIOR PAINTING** and Wallpapering. Free estimates. Call John Thomson 470-0037.

**INTERIOR PAINTING.** Now scheduling for custom Interior Painting where quality and service are second to none. **JAMES FISCHER PAINTING 475-1876.** Free estimates. Please call in advance for the best dates.

**INTERIOR PAINTING.** Ceilings a specialty. Reasonable rates. 20 years experience. Kitchen cabinets per request. Insured, free estimates. Call 475-9092.

**PAINTING/CARPENTRY/WALLPAPERING.** 20 years of professional service. Free consultation. Call **BOB LEITSCHUH, REALTOR 475-8909.**

### LOWNEY INTERIORS.

Specialist in Wallpapering, Interior Painting, Ceilings. References furnished. 470-1973.

**PAINTER-Interior/Exterior.** Clean, Courteous, Efficient. 25 years experience. Many references. Call Frank 475-0875.

**QUALITY INTERIOR PAINTING.** Local references. Free estimates. Now scheduling for the Holidays. Call David Lynch 470-0254.

**QUALITY PAINTING** and Wallpapering. Interior and exterior. Free estimates. Ten years experience. Call Bruce McFarland 1-927-6238.

**RAY BOURQUE,** Interior and exterior painting and carpentry. Call 475-7048.

### Woodworking

**FINE WOODWORKING** graduate of North Bennett St. School. 30 years experience. Handcrafted furniture made to order. Repairs and refinishing. Call 475-6686.

### Cleaning Services

**BEST CLEANING** - Top to bottom cleaning **GUARANTEED!** Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly. Fully insured. Excellent references. Reasonable rates. Serving the Andovers for 8 years. 508-441-2144.

**CLEAN AS A THISTLE.** Let me clean your home with a Scottish touch. Excellent Andover references. 20 years experience. Fiona 663-7891.

**CLEAN HOMES MY** specialty. Will clean your home to meet your needs. Reasonable rate and references. Please call 475-0152.

**CLEANER IMAGE CLEANING SERVICES** specializing in small offices, condos, townhouses and one time cleanings. Insured. Bonded. Call 508-640-0195.

**CRYSTAL WINDOW CLEANING** Our prices start from \$2.50 to \$6.50. Fully insured. Residential/commercial. Carpet cleaning also available. Free estimates. "We will beat any price!" Call Gabriel 508-521-4666; 603-893-5387.

**DEPENDABLE OLDER STUDENT** FOR cleaning tailored to your needs. Andover references. Call 683-1347.

**FAMILY TEAM DUSK TO DAWN CLEANING.** Specialize in basic general cleaning with affordable rates. For more info call Larry 687-2624.

**MERRY MAIDS** - Custom home cleaning - professional service. Dusting, vacuuming, kitchen/bath clean up. 16 local offices. Bonded and insured. Free estimates. 658-5197.

## HELP WANTED

### INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL

A large insurance firm with a professional environment has an opening for both a Commercial Lines and Personal Lines CSR. Product knowledge, inter-personal skills and a team attitude are critical. We offer an attractive, modern, automated office and a variety of top rated insurance carriers. Excellent benefit package, compensation negotiable. Send resume to:

Box F-10, c/o Andover Townsman, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, MA 01810

## HELP WANTED

### PART-TIME ADULT DAY CARE AIDE

Andover's Senior Center seeks an empathetic and experienced person to assist frail and/or disabled elders with activities in its adult day care program. Preferred applicants will have at least one year experience working with elders or disabled persons. Salary: \$6.50/hour. To apply, send resume to Adult Day Care Aide, c/o Personnel Department, Andover Town Hall, 36 Bartlett Street, Andover, MA 01810 or call Pat at (508) 470-3800, Ext. 408 for an application.

AA/EEO

### PART TIME / FLEX TIME

Looking for person with mortgage loan origination experience.

Please reply in confidence to:  
P.O. Box 2107  
Andover, MA 01810

## EXCEPTIONAL REAL ESTATE SALES OPPORTUNITY

On site new construction sales person needed for executive subdivision. Sales experience & real estate license necessary. Salary plus commission. High earning potential.

Send resume to

The Victor Company, Inc. Realtors®  
P.O. Box 2107, Andover, MA 01810

## SALES PROFESSIONAL

Opportunity for a proven, professionally trained sales person. Intelligence, willingness to learn a new field, and a team attitude are requisites. Ours is a century old service business with a concentration in the Merrimack Valley and Southern New Hampshire. We are looking to add an ambitious, self-disciplined professional to our sales staff. Compensation flexible. Send resume to:

Box F-11, c/o Andover Townsman, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, MA 01810

## RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY

Mature and reliable for Andover physician's office. Permanent part time days. Please send resumé to

Box TD-4  
c/o Andover Townsman  
P.O. Box 1986  
Andover, MA 01810

## MORIARTY IRRIGATION

System Winterizations  
Prompt Guaranteed Service

Andover, MA 474-4226



## ANDOVER PAINTERS INTERIOR PAINTING

Ceilings • Walls • Woodwork (Includes Paint)  
• Most Reasonable Rates • Free Estimates  
• Quality Workmanship-Insured • 20 Yrs. Exp.  
**475-9092**

## Fine Home Carpentry

Charles Vincent Licensed & Insured  
**508/658-8270**

Complete Home & Business Remodeling  
Specializing in Fine Details  
New & Vintage Homes  
• Specialized Additions • Individualized Decks  
• Personalized Kitchens & Baths  
• Customized Millwork



**PONY EXPRESS CLEANING** Company. No job too big or small. Commercial and residential cleaning weekly, biweekly, monthly, one time major jobs. Free estimates. Chelmsford 251-7712.

**SUSAN'S HOME CLEANING.** Mature woman with many years cleaning experience and references has space available for new customer. Call 683-0905.

**WHITE GLOVE CLEANING.** The very best. Experienced. Professional. Serving the Andover - No. Andover area. For a free estimate, call Helene Spoto 475-4275.

#### Snow Removal

**SNOW PLOWING:** Dependable. Reasonable rates. Call Kevin at 686-2887.

#### Landscaping

**AJ'S LANDSCAPING-FALL CLEAN-UPS, LEAF RELIEF.** We rake and remove leaves for a reasonable price. Prompt, reliable service. Call 685-1302.

**GRAMSCAPING-** Fall cleanups and Leaf Removal. Reliable service. Competitive rates. Senior Citizen discounts. Snowplowing services also available. Call 475-1822.

**ANDOVER'S FINEST TREE & LANDSCAPING.** Fall clean-up specials. Call now for rates 474-0661.

**BRANDIN LANDSCAPING & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE.** Call now for your Fall Cleanup. Schedule: Raking, planting, mowing, fertilizing. Tie walls, brick walkways, brick driveways and patios. Also offering SNOW PLOWING. 683-3201.

**COMPLETE PROPERTY MAINTENANCE:** Fall cleanups, lawn cutting, lawn maintenance, fertilization, shrub trimming, aeration, dethatching. Call Norman V. Lee 683-7154.

**NORTHEAST LAND MANAGEMENT:** Complete tree and landscape contractor. Stump removal, Fall clean-up, Lawn maintenance, and Snow Plowing. Free estimates. 508-934-9378.

**PINE TREE LANDSCAPING.** Complete Lawn & Shrub Maintenance. Lawn & Shrub Fertilizing. Shrub Pruning. Weekly Lawn Care. Bark Mulch Installation. Free estimates. 475-2202.

## East/West Mortgage BUYING A HOME?

Free Prequalification Refinancing  
No Points  
No Closing Programs

Call Michelle Corey  
682-0002 • 475-4863

## Purchasing a Home? Time to Refinance?

**FIXED RATES BELOW 6.25%**

No Points No Closing Cost Loans Available  
Representation throughout the Merrimack Valley,  
Eastern Massachusetts and all of New Hampshire  
15-30 yr. fixed rates Jumbo fixed rates  
5% down payment plans Two-step programs  
1 yr. convertible ARMS Many other programs



Call Jay Weiner

857 Turnpike St., No. Andover 01845  
508-975-3717 or 1-800-234-2029

#### ReadyMaid

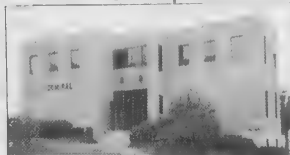
Homes / Condominiums / Apartments / Offices  
WEEKLY/MONTHLY/SEASONAL/HOLIDAY SERVICE

- Fully Insured and Bonded
- No Obligation Free Estimates
- We Furnish All Supplies and Equipment
- Speedy Team Cleaning Efficiency
- We Guarantee All Of Our Work
- Serving The Andovers For 10 Years

Call Our ReadyMaid  
"Hotline"  
475-5575

The Affordable Housecleaning Professionals

## FOR SALE ANDOVER - 1 Connector Road 3 Story Office/R & D Building 5766 sq. ft.



Asking Price \$249,000.00  
Flagship Commercial Real Estate  
508/686-2111

## The Kimball House 50 School Street Andover



Charming 12 room, Center Hall Victorian built in 1869. 7 bedrooms, 3.5 baths. Lot size: 27,690; Square footage: 4900. Modern eat-in kitchen and adjacent family room. Off the family room are French doors that open to a nicely detailed porch/deck. Four working antique fireplaces warm the master bedroom, the library, the dining room and the formal living room. This gracious in-town home in the Phillips Academy area also offers an open air widow's walk for private sun bathing and spectacular views of Andover. The third floor, completely finished with separate heating systems and bathroom, presently function as the Au Pair quarters. The large two story attached barn with all the classic rustic detail also serves as a two car garage and provides tremendous space for storage and workshop. The tasteful landscaping with a new stone wall retains the gardens that surround the house and blossom in the spring with over 1000 tulip and daffodil bulbs. The new majestic Victorian fence that fronts School Street allows elegant passage to the main entrance of the house via a herring bone brick walkway.

\$555,000

Sellers & Owners Stephen & Caroline Tortolani  
470-1720

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY, NOV. 13, 1-4

## Johanna Webster

joins

## Century 21 McLennan and Co.

85 Main Street • North Andover

682-2121



Johanna Webster

I am very pleased to announce that Johanna has joined our firm. She is a hard working, dedicated professional who has achieved enormous success in real estate sales. She has been recognized as a "Centurian", the top 2% of sales associates, world wide.

She joins our strong sales force, which includes several other Centurians, to better serve your real estate needs.

Janet McLennan

## HELP WANTED

## Andover Office Manager

Emerging technology company in Andover needs a high-energy, self-starting & well organized professional to contribute to a wide range of activities. This is a young company, so the opportunity to grow your career is excellent. Activities will include: office management; accounting, travel arrangements & client involvement. We require a college degree, quantitative skills, IBM P.C. or Macintosh skills, excellent communication and service related skills, the motivation to get involved, and to have fun! Please send your resume to Encounter Technologies, P.O. Box 5117, Andover Ma, 01810.

## Homeworks

## RESIDENTIAL DESIGN SERVICE

NEW HOMES  
ADDITIONS & RENOVATIONS  
KITCHENS & BATHS  
DECKS

Consultations  
Conceptual Designs  
Construction Drawings

DAVID W. BROWN

470-0454

Christopher J. Huston  
470-3301

## FALL CLEAN-UP

- Leaves Raked
- Piles of Leaves  
Vacuumed & Removed
- Gutters Cleaned Out
- All Debris Removed
- Free Estimates
- Prompt Service

Now Booking For  
WINTER SNOWPLOWING!

470-3301

## Landscape

**GARDENS BY ELLEN.** Perennial gardens and landscapes. Designs, installation, maintenance. Call 686-7712.

## Child Care

**COME AND SEE** the difference. Certified teacher has openings. Education-

al, activities, snacks and meals. Lic.#68020, North Andover. Lauriann 681-6490.

**DESIGNATED SITTERS INC.** Experienced, dependable Nannies available days, overnight, after-school, evenings, sick child care. Long/short term placements. Postpartum care. Great references/well-screened. 774-8580.

**LISA'S LITTLE ONES DAYCARE** has full and part time openings in quiet and convenient Andover location. Call now for appointment 475-4345. License #67821.

**LOVING MOTHER** of 11 month old wishing to provide care for another child of similar age. Monday-Friday. Call 475-8511.

**MATURE LICENSED CHILD CARE PROVIDER.** Occasional work, your home. Call 475-0287.

**PATTI'S PLACE** Established 1980 offers the best in child care for children 0-4 years in a warm, stimulating atmosphere. Interviewing now. License #59855. Call 683-5104.

**SHARE CHILD CARE.** Currently have fabulous live-out, non-smoking nanny for my 9 month old. Would like to share care with another child, have playmate and share expense Mon.-Fri., 8am-6pm. Call 470-0097 after 7pm.

**TAKE A BREAK, INC. ATTENTION MOMS!!** Do you dream of being able to run errands or grocery shop by yourself, maintain a workout program, or just enjoy a hot cup of coffee? Dreams can come true, and time alone for busy moms should be a necessity. Attend to your other responsibilities with the assurance that your child is in a happy, safe environment, while learning the important skills of interact-

ing with others. I am offering a playgroup for children between ages of 15 months-3.5 years. Hourly rate, spaces limited. Call for further information evenings at 794-3729.

**TEACHER HAS OPENINGS** in Andover family childcare home. Ages 2 and over. Safe, loving, educational environment. License # 68032. 474-0293.

**YVONNE'S DAY CARE** infant or young toddler wanted to join our circle of friends. Yvonne's has provided child care in the Andovers for 14 years. Please call 688-1330. License #67810.

## Instruction

**ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL THERAPIST** for students or adults. Learning skills for phonics,

reading, writing, math. S.S.A.T., P.S.A.T., S.A.T. Miriam Smith, M.A. 683-6129.

**ART FOR EVERYONE!** Preschool to Adult. Emphasis on drawing and painting. Special format for preschoolers. Small classes to allow individual attention. Call Merry Beninato 683-2999.

**BEAVEN & ASSOCIATES** Private tutoring. English, math, sciences, Latin, Spanish, French, German. SAT's, SSAT's. 91 Main Street. 475-5487.

**DEVELOPMENTAL EDUCATOR M.A., M.Ed.** specializing in: Attention Deficit Disorders, Developmental Deficit Disorders, Developmentally Delayed infants, children and adults. Also tutoring in: Math, Science, PSAT's, SAT's. 689-4517.

**FRENCH/ENGLISH TUTOR** w/BA in English and French available for struggling students. Call Liz 475-4208.

**LESTUDIO DE BALLET**, 470-1381. 2 Dundee Park, Andover. Ballet classes for adults and children.

**MATH TUTOR** - 20 years college teaching experience, Math Ph.D. Will tutor all levels Middle School through College. Call 475-4285.

**PERFORMING CLASSICAL PIANIST.** Oberlin Conservatory of Music graduate. Theory, ear-training, keyboard also. Advanced students preferred, beginners accepted. Phone 475-9303.

**PROFESSIONAL TUTOR:** Free Consultation. Reading, writing, math, study skills, typing; SSAT and SAT preparation. Telephone after 6 p.m. 682-0530 Jean Matthes.

Century 21

McLennan and Company

#1 in sales out of all Century 21 offices in the Northern District

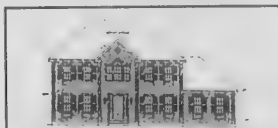
Andover  
ABSOLUTELY STUNNING!!



You'll be home for the holidays in this stunning 4,000 s.f. architecturally designed home with circular staircase and every amenity imaginable. On executive cul-de-sac!

Code #211134 Reduced \$25K To \$599,900

Arrow Woods Estates  
CUSTOM HOMES



A luxurious new 94 lot executive subdivision set in the heart of the Merrimack Valley. Exquisitely detailed custom homes will be set on 1.8+ acre wooded lots. Choose from builder's styles or design your own! Code #211110

Starting at \$229,900

EACH OFFICE INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

85 Main Street  
N. Andover, MA  
(508) 682-2121

For Recorded Information Call:  
1-800-944 SALE PLUS 508 AND CODE #

Andover  
VERY UNIQUE



Academy area. Custom built 9 room Country Gambrel with sprawling floor plan and Early American charm. Huge open concept kitchen and gathering room. Large formal entertainment area, unequalled in style and charm! Code #211132

Andover  
ON CUL-DE-SAC



Lovingly maintained 8 room home with outstanding open concept. Floor plan, wonderful child-safe cul-de-sac perfect for the growing family. Includes central air & vac! Code #211118

\$225,000



## NEW CONSTRUCTION \$159,900



To be built is this three bedroom colonial with 1.5 baths, farmer's porch and rear deck to yard - all for the great price of \$159,900. Call now to review the particulars you would like in your new home...Bill Buck would be happy to help you buy your new home.



SCHRUENDER  
REAL ESTATE

73 Chickering Road • Rtes. 125 & 133  
685-5000

Building Lot Available .....\$69,900



BILL BUCK

Century 21

SUTTON HILL  
New Construction!



**TO BE BUILT!** \$345,000  
Located in area of established, executive homes in desirable Sutton Hill area! Gorgeous wooded lot w/pond. 8 rms, 4 brms, att. garage and 16x26 l/p family room w/Palladium window. 8 ft. ceilings, hardwood, crown moldings! LOCATION!



## THE HUNT AGENCY, INC.

522 Chickering Road at Rts. 133 & 125

North Andover, MA 01845

Local# 508-688-4868 Toll Free# 800-443-4868

FAX# 508-681-8614

ANDOVER  
\$139,900!



**REDUCED 10K1 7 plus room Cape** with 21x27 fireplaced family room w/antique wooden beams, skylight and wood stove! Within walking distance to town! Very private back yard! Unique!

NEW EXCLUSIVE!  
\$399,900!



**NORTH ANDOVER - OPULENCE** finds its definition in this show-stopping 11 room colonial offering over 4300 s.f. of living area. Gracious 2 story foyer w/curved staircase, large master w/sitting or exercise room, family room and great room, 3 fireplaces, this house has it all!

Equal  
Housing  
Opportunity



## LAND WANTED

**SINGLE LOTS, SUBDIVISIONS AND RAW LAND SOUGHT BY BUYER'S BROKER. BUYER WILL PAY CASH. NO FEE TO SELLER OR SELLER'S BROKER PLEASE CALL TOM BRENNAN AT 452-2944 OR WRITE TO SAME AT 9 CENTRAL STREET, LOWELL, MA 01852**

## MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE

## ANDOVER

Unit A2-7, A2 Colonial Drive, Andover, MA  
Andover's Colonial Drive Condominium  
2 Bdrm Condominium

Tuesday, November 16, 1993 at 10 AM

An approx. 830 s.f. condo unit having 3/4 rm, kitchen, 2 bedrooms & bath. Unit is located in a 3 story, garden style brick bldg having intercom sys. Complex offers inground pool, tennis cts & prkg. Mortgage Reference: BK 2918 PG 239 Essex No. Reg. Of Deeds. Terms Of Sale: A deposit of \$5,000 will be required in cash or by certified check at time & place of sale. Balance due within 30 days. All other terms to be announced at sale. Earl Miller, Esq., One Boston Place, Suite 1210, Boston, MA, Att'y For The Morig. (11/16/93)

Paul E. Saperstein Co., Inc.

148 STATE STREET, BOSTON, MA 02109  
TEL: 617-722-5552 FAX: 617-227-4538

UNITS WILL BE SOLD ON A "AS IS" BASIS  
SUTTON • MASS. ATTORNEY • SUTTON • MASS.

**PIANO LESSONS FOR** beginners and intermediates. Children and adults. Call 475-4769.

**PUT YOUR MACINTOSH TO WORK.** Learn Hypercard Skills in hours. Perform bookkeeping and checkbook balancing in minutes. STUDENTS learn faster, store notes electronically and playback with computer voice output for self-testing. Improve reading and math skills. For details call David 474-9364.

#### Help Wanted

**A PROFESSIONAL RESUME.** Resumes and more. Cover letters, faxing, flyers, notary. Fast, low prices, laser printed. 470-3955.

**BALLARDVALE PRE-SCHOOL,** 23 Clark Road, Andover is looking for a person OFC teacher qualified to work in our 3 and 4 year old classroom. Call 470-2033.

**GIRL FRIDAY WANTED.** Looking for a responsible self-starter to do house-keeping, organizing, occasional errands and odds and ends for a professional woman. Must have a car (woman preferred). References required. 2-3 mornings per week, Monday-Thursday. Call 475-5594.

**INTERNATIONAL BUSINESSWOMAN NEEDS** help expanding her business. Work at home possible. Call 372-1928.

**JOIN THE NEW ROYAL AUDIO,** Home Theatre, Video Team in our new Andover location. Full and part time positions available. Sales experience preferred. Contact Mr. Cote at 682-6262.

**LEGAL SECRETARY FOR** a small Andover law firm. Excellent computer, telephone and organizational skills required. Microsoft Word and Dictaphone experience a plus. Candidate must be able to work in a fast-paced, three attorney office. Submit current resume to: 9 Bartlett Street, Suite 83, Andover, MA 01810.

**LOOKING FOR LIVE-IN** nanny. Benefits include private room and bath, plus full health care. \$175/week in exchange for 40 hours of childcare. Flexible schedule. Andover 474-4366. References required.

**NOW HIRING** following positions. Assistant Manager, supervisors, cooks and wait-persons. Apply in person: Friendly's Ice Cream, 30 North Main Street, Andover.

**PERMANENT PART TIME RECEPTIONIST** for Andover Law Office. Answering phones and some typing. General office support needed. Send resume to: Box HB-11, c/o The Andover Townsman, P.O. Box 1986, Andover, MA 01810.

**REAL ESTATE SALES-** Earn what you deserve! Ask about training. Call Jean at 475-1243.

**PARK STREET PUB** of Andover is now hiring Bartenders, Waitresses, Cooks. Applications Saturday 11am-3pm, 40 Park Street, Andover.

**TEACHER, SUBSTITUTES NEEDED** for Andover Community Child Care on Phillips Academy Campus, to work with infants through prekindergarten. Please call director at 470-1471.

**THANKSGIVING DINNER HELPER** needed. 12:30-6:00pm. \$10 per hour. References please. Call 475-5094.

**WANTED:** Responsible, loving nanny for 3 year old in our home, Monday-Friday 7:45am-5pm. Non-smoker. References required. Call 475-3894 after 5pm.

#### Publications

**EARN UP TO \$339.84** per week assembling our products at home. Amazing recorded message reveals details. Call today 508-238-0937.

**POSTAL JOBS:** Start \$11.41/hour plus benefits. For application and information call 216-324-5784. 7am-10pm, 7 days.

#### Business Opportunities

**REAL ESTATE SALES-** Earn what you deserve! Ask about training. Call Jean at 475-1243.

#### Animals & Pets

**GORGEOUS PERSIANS,** CFA registered. Health checked, 5 months old. 3 kittens. \$120 each. Leave message. 682-5684.

**HAPPY TAILS-** \$5.00 off a complete grooming. Walk-in nail clipping \$3.00 with this ad. Call 475-6860.

#### Special Notices

**ADVERTISE...IT WORKS!** Your ad here puts you in touch with thousands of potential buyers. Call our Classified Ad Department

at 475-1943 today! Deadline for placing an ad is Tuesday at noon. All ad cancellations must be made by Monday at 5pm.

#### Articles for Sale

**APPLE IIE 64K** computer with color monitor and imagewriter II printer with complete software package. \$400. Call 688-8999.

**BANDSAWS, BRAKES, SHEAR,** Notcher, Press Brake, Power Shear, Miller, Lathe, Surface Grinder, Horizontal Boring Miller RISON'S, 253 Main Street (Rte. 121A), Plaistow, N.H. 1-603-382-5671.

**FOUR RIMS FOR Saab** 9000. \$50 each. Call 474-9348.

**DARK OAK QUAKER MAID** Kitchen/Pantry cabinet. 36"Wx24"Dx84"H. Excellent condition. Was \$1700; asking \$300 or best offer. Call 475-6966.

**DOUBLE FUTON** bed frame, mattress and mattress cover. Hardly used \$75. Call 470-8745.

**FISHER PRICE DREAM** doll house w/accessories \$55. Fisher Price radio controlled race car \$30. Both new. 475-7592 after 6pm.

**GAUTIER-** Children's car bed. Mint condition. Paid \$600; asking \$250 or best offer. Call 685-3513.

## FOR THOSE IN SEARCH OF THE WILDLIFE.

**LIVE LIFE TO THE FULLEST AT BARTLETT'S REACH.**  
SINGLE FAMILY SPACE AND PRIVACY WITH THE  
CONVENIENCE OF A MAINTENANCE-FREE LIFESTYLE.  
NEW HILLTOP HOMES FEATURING SPECTACULAR  
VIEWS OF NATURE.

Award-winning 2 & 3 bedroom designs up to 4,000 sq. ft.  
1 and 2 Car Garages • 1 or 2 Fireplaces  
Clubhouse/Fitness Center • Swimming Pool • Tennis  
Private Waterfront Park/Boat Moorings  
Ask about our Home Trade Program

**Directions:** From RT 95 Follow 110 W for 1-1/2 miles to lights. Take left onto Main St. Follow for 1/2 mile to Larry's Marina. Bear right at fork and follow river for 2 miles to Bartlett's Reach on right.  
**Built and Developed by:** C.P. BERRY CONSTRUCTION CO/Danvers Savings Bank

PRICED FROM:  
\$279,000 - \$400,000  
SPECIAL FINANCING  
OPEN 11 - 5 DAILY  
(508) 388-6107

*Bartlett's Reach*  
ON THE SHORES OF THE MERRIMACK  
IN AMESBURY

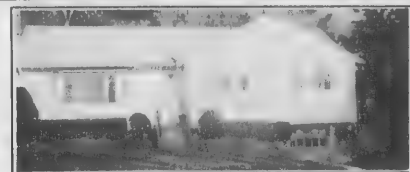
3 MAIN ST. ANDOVER

**VALENTINE**  
REALTORS

470-0707

### VETERAN'S DAY

We have set aside one day each year to remember the brave Veterans who have served our Country in this Century. Please remember these brave men and women every day and thank them for their dedication and bravery!



**ANDOVER** - Are you looking for an immaculate Ranch with large rooms and gleaming hardwood floors? Beautiful fireplace Living Room, formal Dining Room, eat-in Kitchen, and three Bedrooms. One car garage. Maintenance-free siding. \$179,900



**ANDOVER** - Do you need room to breathe? Do you want a Family Room off the Kitchen with loads of glass? How about an additional Family Room with a large fireplace and slider to the yard? Do you want a Large Kitchen, beautiful Dining Room, Living Room with cathedral ceiling, four spacious Bedrooms, and an additional Game Room with kitchen facilities and a slider to the side yard. This home has many, many possibilities. \$289,900



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Did you spend the weekend raking leaves and cleaning gutters? Are you tired of maintaining a house? Have you ever considered a condominium? If you are considering a condominium, then come see this exceptional end unit with large Living Room, Dining area, eat-in Kitchen, and 1/2 bath on the first level. Two large Bedrooms, and a full Bath on the second floor. Full basement with laundry and work room. \$69,900

**WE GET RESULTS!! LET US PUT A SOLD SIGN ON YOUR HOME!! CALL TODAY 470-0707**



NOV 10 1993

**Antiques for Sale**

**GORGEOUS FUTURE ANTIQUE.** Hekman Entertainment Cabinet. 85"Hx40"Wx22"D. Traditional style with architectural arch on top. Mahogany with cherry and ebony inlays. Hinged recessed door on top for TV and VCR; hinged doors on bottom for other stereo components and tape storage. Original purchase price \$3200; will sell for \$1600 or best offer. Call Jim or Nancy evenings 470-0868; Days Jim 683-1013.

**OUTSIDE TODDLER SWING** \$7.00. Car seat plus two covers \$10. Little Tykes Gym \$50. Antique bassinet \$500. Walker \$5.00. Crib Mobile \$3.00. Crib activity set \$3.00 plus toys. Call 475-4376 after 4:00pm.

**SOFA BED- Queen size;** double thick mattress, teal. Virtually new. \$400 or best offer. Call 475-1699.

**UNIQUE CHRISTMAS GIFT.** Amber necklaces. Brand new, beautiful colors, variety, personally selected and just purchased in Russia. Very reasonable. 475-2617.

**WASHER & DRYER.** Excellent working condition.

\$90 for the pair. Call 603-888-0975.

**WEDDING GOWN-** magnificent off-the-shoulder beaded gown with tulle full skirt. Never worn. Just purchased at Boston Bridal Show in September. Size 6-8. \$425. Call 475-0465.

**WHIRLPOOL SUPER CAPACITY** washer \$100.

Whirlpool large capacity electric dryer, 1 year old \$200. United commercial heavy duty 20 cu.ft. freezer, upright \$400. Call evenings 689-9213.

**Firewood/Fuels**

**ENERGY LOGS** for stoves and fireplaces. One unit equals 2 cords of wood. 68,000 btu's per log. Call 1-800-264-2224.

**Wanted to Buy**

**CANOPY BEDROOM** set in excellent condition. Call 470-3175.

**GOT A CAMPGROUND MEMBERSHIP OR TIME-SHARE?** We'll take it! America's largest resale clearinghouse. Call Resort Sales Int. 1-800-423-5967.

**ANTIQUES -** Anything old Marbletop, Walnut, Grape and Rose Carved Furniture, Glass, China, Silver, Jewelry, Clocks, Prints, Frames, Guns, Coins, Furniture, Etc. William F. Graham, Jr. 420 Water Street, Haverhill, Mass. Tel. 374-8031, will call to look.

**INSTANT CASH PAID** for old furniture, picture frames, glass and china etc. Anything pre-1950. Call for a free appraisal 508-441-3350.

**Garage Sales**

**#1 GARAGE SALE** in garage. Mostly girls' clothes. Mint condition. Games, etc. Saturday, 11/13, 9am-1pm. 6 Pettin-gill Road (off Greenwood).

**FINAL BLOW OUT SALE.** Last chance. Quality merchandise. Saturday 11/13 only, 10am-4pm. 1 Aspen Circle, Andover. (off River Road).

**GARAGE SALE- 56** Os-good Street, Andover. Saturday 11/13 and Sunday 11/14, 10am-5pm. Something for everyone. Call 475-0785.

**GARAGE SALE- three** families. Furniture, dishes, toys, etc. Saturday, 11/13, 9am-3pm. 16 Belknap Drive, Andover.

**MOVING SALE- Saturday,** 11/13, 8am-2pm. Something for every age. Bikes, wicker furniture, tons of toys and much more. 132 Holt Road, Andover.

**TAG TIME ESTATE SALE.** Entire contents of large home. Tools, furniture, bric-a-brac, appliances, sterling silver, silver-plate, china, glassware. Loaded with antiques and collectibles. Saturday and Sunday, 11/13 and 11/14, 9am-3pm. Saturday 11/20, 9am-3pm. 404 Howard Street, Lawrence. Follow orange TAG TIME signs from Marston Street.

**YARD SALE- Saturday** 11/13, 9am-4pm. 19 Hall Ave., Andover. Old trunks, furniture, baskets, clothes, etc.

**Wanted Real Estate**

**ANTIQUE COLONIAL OR** victorian home with 3-4 bedrooms in And-over/North Andover, or charming older home in-town. Reply to: P.O.Box 346, Andover, MA 01810.

**FOUR BEDROOM HOME** with inground swimming pool in Andover. Low to mid \$200's. Principals only. Call 475-4645.

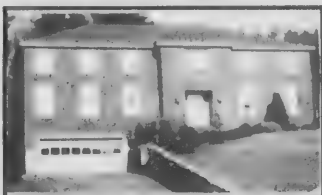
**Condos for Sale**

**WASHINGTON PARK 1** bedroom bright end unit. Top floor, overlooks river. Reduced \$62,900. Call BANNER REALTY at 475-3535.

**Houses for Sale**

**ANDOVER- LOCATION!** Walk to town. Eight room ranch, 4 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. BY OWNER. \$249,900. Call 475-6825. OPEN HOUSE Sunday 2pm-4pm.

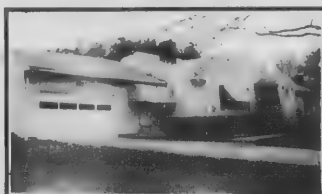
# CALL COLDWELL BANKER

**ANDOVER**

**ELEGANT** Open foyer brick front Colonial with 3,700 square feet of living space. Fresh and lovely with a private backyard. Desirable Sanborn School location. **\$337,900**

**ANDOVER**

**FRESHLY PAINTED** inside and out. Intown 6 room. 3 bedroom Colonial. New tiled bath, hardwood floors, convenient to town, bus, train and shopping. **\$159,900**

**HOME WARRANTY****ANDOVER**

**ENTERTAINMENT SIZED** living room and dining room in this spacious 7 room ranch. Gleaming hardwood floors, great size bedrooms, large kitchen, knotty pine paneled family room and a relaxing screened porch for you to enjoy. **\$195,000**

**ANDOVER**

**AFFORDABLE** Antique Colonial located within walking distance to town, train and bus. Zoned General Business this home is charming and must be seen to be appreciated. **\$99,900**

**ANDOVER**

**BEAUTIFUL 8 ROOM,** 4 bedroom Colonial in historic Shawsheen Village. New kitchen/family room, screened porch - nice family neighborhood. **\$229,000**

**ANDOVER**

**BEAUTIFULLY CARED FOR** 6 room, 3 bedroom Colonial with three season porch. Mature shrubs and flowers surround a nice size lot. **\$167,500**  
Seller will pay up to \$2500. toward closing costs.

**ANDOVER**

**SUNNY, SPACIOUS 2** bedroom condo at "Washington Park". Has parquet floors, large living room, eat-in kitchen, master bedroom with bath and dressing area plus second bedroom and bath. **\$129,900**

**BRADFORD**

**A FINE FAMILY** neighborhood surrounds this 5 year old home with fireplaced living room with atrium doors to deck, formal dining room with wide pine floors, 3 bedrooms plus so much more. **\$139,900**



**ON CUL-DE-SAC** abutting conservation land is this 8 room, 4 bedroom Colonial with a contemporary feel. Sanborn School District. **\$269,900**

**HOME WARRANTY****ANDOVER**

**CLOSE TO TOWN** in prestigious location - Sanborn School district. Formal living room, dining room, spacious master bedroom suite, central air plus so much more. **\$380,000**  
**HOME WARRANTY AVAILABLE**

**LAND - NORTH ANDOVER**  
**43,000 SQ. FT. LOT**  
**\$125,000**

## Gurry Real Estate

28 Elm St., Andover, MA 01810

475-8500



A member of the  
Sears Roebuck Network  
**COLDWELL  
BANKER**  
The Home Sellers\*





NOV 10 1993

**ANDOVER- BY OWNER.** Stately brick front Colonial in prestigious Indian Ridge/Sanborn School location. Immaculate condition, pristine lot backs up to conservation land. 2900sq ft. of elegant living space. \$359,000. Principals only. 475-3422.

**ANDOVER-** Investment opportunity! Two income properties for the price of one! Three family and two family, walking distance to town, below market rents. \$231,000. CENTURY 21 CARRIAGE HOUSE 475-1243.

#### Condos for Rent

**ANDOVER, NORTH-** 2 bedroom condominium. Tennis, pool. \$550/month. Broker 937-4416.

#### Houses for Rent

**ANDOVER-** 4 bedroom Split Entry on cul-de-sac in Bancroft School District. Available January. 1 year lease. \$1300/month unfurnished; \$1500/month furnished. Excludes utilities. Call Prudential Howe Real Estate 475-5100.

**NORTH ANDOVER-** sunny 2 bedroom historic house. Newly renovated, hardwood floors, off-street parking (one car). \$750/month plus utilities. 683-7798 after 6:30pm.

#### Apartments for Rent

**ANDOVER CENTER-** 1 bedroom, second floor. Appliances and parking. \$500/month plus utilities. Call 475-2854.

**ANDOVER PHILLIPS ACADEMY** area in antique colonial. Three rooms, one bedroom, parking, porch and yard. On bus line. Available immediately. \$485/mo. plus utilities. Call Lee Dodd 617-262-6907.

**ANDOVER, NORTH-** 2 bedroom condominium. Tennis, pool. \$550/month. Broker 937-4416.

**ANDOVER- 12TH MONTH FREE** with one year lease. One bedroom, downtown location. \$425/month. Call 475-0145.

**ANDOVER- 12TH MONTH FREE**, with one year lease. One bedroom apartments. Ballardvale location. Call 475-1046.

**ANDOVER-** 4 room townhouse. 1-1/2 baths, nice yard to river, hookup washer/dryer, off-street parking. Near train. No pets or utilities. \$655/mo. 475-5710.

**ANDOVER-** A small two bedroom near train and downtown. Washer/dryer hookups, gas heat. \$600 per month. Call 470-4695.

**ANDOVER-** adorable 2 bedroom penthouse. Most unusual, young contemporary. Best intown location. \$925/month plus utilities. Call 475-0010.

**ANDOVER-** Luxury two bedrooms \$695/month including heat and hot water, pool, tennis, parking, laundry and storage. Convenient location. Call 9:30am-5:30pm Mon.-Fri. 475-3073.

Josette Adams  
Amy Carlton  
Pat Chalfin  
Kirk Clarke  
Linda Diorio  
M. Pete Dorsey  
Kathy Edholm  
Helen Herrmann  
Jack Hewitt

Sue Keller  
Young Lee  
Joan Lewis  
Mary Kay Munstersteiger  
Anne Sinkinson  
Joseph B. Doherty, Jr.  
Christopher S. Doherty  
Jane Doherty

**J.B.**  
**DOHERTY**  
ASSOCIATES

**J.B. DOHERTY ASSOCIATES**  
• 12 BARTLET STREET  
ANDOVER, MA 01810  
470-1200



1 \$54,900



2 \$154,900



3 \$159,500

1 ANDOVER. "Bank owned." First floor two bedroom condo at Andover Gardens. Exclusive

2 NORTH ANDOVER. OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3. 18 year old 2 family with 3 bedrooms and fireplace in each unit. Low maintenance and positive cash flow make it an ideal income property. 2 sets of washer and dryer. Storage shed in back. Exclusive

3 METHUEN. Freshly decorated, light & bright 3 year old Townhouse, looks better than new! First floor has tiled foyer, gracious fireplace living room overlooking protected woodland, formal dining room, eat-in kitchen, 1/2 bath & laundry. Second floor has skylit master with bath, guest bedroom & full bath. Walk-out basement for further expansion. Exclusive



4 \$179,900



5 \$192,900

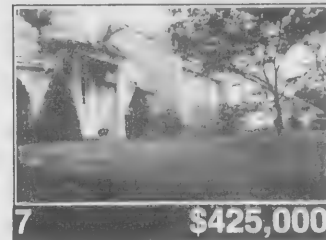


6 \$350,000

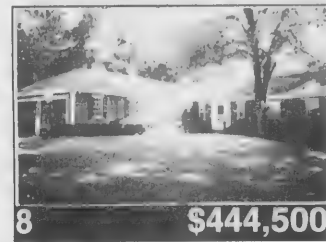
4 NORTH ANDOVER. light and bright. This super 2 family home is located on a quiet tree lined street in a wonderful family neighborhood, 3 bedrooms in each unit, updated baths and kitchens, separate heat & utilities plus a private fenced yard. Exclusive

5 ANDOVER. 3 year old custom built & architecturally designed home, with second floor loft/den and 2 full baths. Contemporary features include light pine floors & woodwork, Euro-style kitchen, cathedral beamed ceilings and so much more. Conveniently located near public transportation & highways. Don't miss this exciting & unique property! Exclusive

6 ANDOVER. ONE OF A KIND! This beautiful antique home has been lovingly restored and enhanced. 10 foot ceilings, 4 working fireplaces, 4 season sunroom and a large family room are just a few of this home's treasures. A MUST SEE! Exclusive



7 \$425,000



8 \$444,500



9 \$529,900

7 ANDOVER. Bancroft School area. Exceptional 4/5 bedroom Cape in a wonderful neighborhood. Step-down family room with sliders to pool area. 1st floor den or 5th bedroom, spacious playroom in the lower level. Great amenities including central air. Exclusive

8 ANDOVER. An exceptional setting for this architect-designed home in one of Andover's most prestigious neighborhoods. This Abbot-designed Steinert-built home features 11 spacious rooms for the growing family. Formal living room with fireplace opens onto picturesque patio, new master suite built in 1990. Finished lower level has family room, bedroom & bath. Would be ideal for in-law/au pair. Exclusive

9 ANDOVER. Fabulous new home at Country Club Estates. Beautiful country kitchen with fireplace, first floor office, Great room and first floor bath. Nice big bedrooms with great closet space - walk-up attic - central air. Exclusive



470-1200

HomeView  
MEMBER BROKER





# Carriage House

## Quality Information!

**Home Buyer's Seminar November 18th 7 - 9 pm**

**Free informative seminar for anyone contemplating buying a home!**

### Featuring:

- Century 21 Carriage House trained sales professionals** - to discuss step-by-step the home buying process
- Mortgage brokers** - to answer any questions regarding financing
- Building inspectors** - to answer any questions regarding home inspections
- Attorneys** - to answer any legal questions regarding buying a home

**No charge to register, but space is limited...please register by November 16th - We're here for you!**

## Quality properties!



**NORTH ANDOVER** - This condex was a single family home and therefore has a different "feel" to it from most condos. Spacious private yard on quiet dead-end street. Two fireplaces, 2.5 baths, garage, lots of storage space. **\$135,000**



**ANDOVER** - Abbot Pond. Charming 2 bedroom Town House. Fireplaced living room, glass enclosed family room, cathedral ceiling master bedroom, 2.5 baths, private patio, garage and finished office above, walk to town. **\$209,000**



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Only 3 left in Phase One! Unique custom designed 2,000 sq. ft. quality built homes - quiet family neighborhood - cul-de-sac of natural wooded lots with all utilities. **\$229,900 & up**  
Dir: Rte 125 to Barker to Hickory Hill.



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Owner must sell! Antique Farmhouse, original barn, wide pine floors, new family room, beautiful lot near state forest. Appraised at **\$215,000**  
Dir: 194 Boston Street. **\$205,000**



**ANDOVER** - Dollhouse for sale! Completely renovated 3 bedroom Antique. Wonderful new kitchen and bath, sunroom, wide pine floors, new roof. Miniature park in your own back yard. Walk to train. **\$139,900**  
Dir: 11 Center Street.



**BOXFORD** - Resort luxury in your own home! Completely restored antique barn, 20' fieldstone fireplace, wet bar, hot tub, fantastic indoor pool with glass wall overlooking 2+ magnificent acres complete with tennis court! **\$350,000**



**ANDOVER** - Country Club area! 2,800 sq. ft. Colonial, beautifully appointed rooms, 26' playroom plus cathedral ceiling fireplaced family room, 2.5 baths, immaculate condition. Walk to Sanborn School. **\$359,000**



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Prestige location! Beautiful, young Colonial, country kitchen, family room with cathedral ceiling, fireplace and palladian windows, fireplaced living room, extra nice master bedroom. **\$364,900**



**ANDOVER** - Executive cul-de-sac! New brick front construction, vaulted ceiling library, sunken 18x20 "great room", 23' gourmet kitchen, central air, custom details, 3 car garage, extra large lot with underground utilities. **\$448,800**

### Apartments for Rent

**ANDOVER** - 7 room cape. 3 bedrooms, quiet neighborhood, 2 car garage, 1-1/2 baths, fireplace. Near town. No utilities or pets. \$1100/mo. 475-5710.

**ANDOVER** - North Main duplex. 3 bedrooms, gas heat, basement. \$765/mo. no utilities. Call 470-1314.

**ANDOVER** - one bedroom, \$500 plus utilities. 2+ bedrooms \$1000 incl. utilities. Century 21 Carriage House 475-1243.

**ANDOVER** - Six room Colonial duplex. Spacious, convenient location. \$825 per month. Call 475-5798.

**ANDOVER** - spacious 1 and 2 bedroom apartments complete with pool, tennis courts, hiking trails, clubhouse, on-site dry cleaning service and much more. Open daily 10am-6 p.m. From \$735. Also short term corporate suites available. Riverview Commons 508-685-0552. Corcoran Management Company. Equal Housing Opportunity.

**ANDOVER** - Sunny 1 bedroom near Phillips Academy. Modern kitchen and bath. Great in town location. Easy commute to Boston. Parking. Non-smokers. \$595/month no utilities. 470-1454.

**BEST VALUE!** Two bedroom, 2 bath, lavish interior, inhome washer/dryer, gourmet kitchen, fitness center, clubhouse and more. Convenient to Routes 93, 128, and 495. 975-1001.

**BRITISH COLONIAL** apartments. Now available. Two bedrooms, wall to wall carpeting, air conditioning, garbage disposal, double security alarm system. Model apartment open weekdays 8 to 5, Saturdays 9-2. For information call 685-7467.

**INTOWN** - Quiet one bedroom apartment in older home. Parking and all utilities included. \$675 per month. Call 475-7297.

**LAWRENCE** - Top of Tower Hill. Three rooms, heated, wall/wall, fireplace, new bath, appliances, kitchen, private porch overlooking city. Directly across from firehouse, near variety stores, laundromat, bus line, Catholic Church. Two minutes from Reservoir park. Owner occupied. Ideal for single. Call 683-4230.

**ONE MONTH FREE!** Methuen Delmont Estates. Country setting, one bedroom, \$545; two bedroom \$635. Heat, cooking gas, storage, laundry. Call 686-4791.

### Rooms for Rent

**ANDOVER** - Close to town, bus and train. Kitchen privileges, parking. \$350/mo. Available 11/1/93. Non-smoker. 617-426-2062 days; 475-7006 eves.

**LOOKING FOR A** friendly, non-smoker to share spacious home in Andover. \$400/mo. Call 682-1911.

## Quality Service!

- Professionally Trained Sales Staff
- Member of the Largest Referral Network in the World
- Full Insurance Services

- Comprehensive, Extensive Advertising Policy
- Guaranteed Service - Seller Service Pledge
- Guaranteed Service - Buyer Service Pledge

• Member of Century 21-World's Largest Real Estate Organization With Over 2000 Offices

**10 High Street, Andover • 475-1243**



**Roommates Wanted**

**NORTH ANDOVER.** Professional non-smoking female seeking roommate to share luxury 2 bedroom, 2 bath apartment at Royal Crest. Call 683-4050.

**Wanted to Rent**

**HAVING TROUBLE SELLING?** Professional family looking for large home to rent or rent with option, in the Bancroft/South School district. Will pay up to \$2500/mo. or negotiable. Please call 1-800-788-8860.

**HELP!** Young family moving to Andover. House purchase complete 12/17, looking for a furnished house to rent from 11/20 to 12/17. (Andover/North Andover area). We will take very good care of the house! Please call 617-570-5983.

**PROFESSIONAL ANDOVER WOMAN** desires apartment close to town, December 1st. Call evenings 475-0596.

**Garages for Rent**

**METHUEN GARAGE** for rent in private home. Residential area. Dead storage only. \$65/month. Call 683-1254.

**Resort Places for Rent**

**LUXURY TOWNHOUSE** with jacuzzi in the Mount Washington area. Only 3 miles from Attitash. Sleeps six people. Available weekends or by the week. 470-0105.

**SKI SEASON.** White Mountains, Bartlett, N.H. Chalet on Saco River sleeps nine. Gorgeous mountain views, 4 miles to Attitash in heart of ski country. Weekend/weekly rentals. 749-7110.

**VACATION CONDO RENTALS.** Disney World, N.H. White Mountains, Cape Cod. Weeks, weekends. Call 508-765-1787 after 5pm. All Major Credit Cards Accepted.

**VILLAGE AT WINNIPESAUKEE** time share. Sleeps six. November 28-December 5. \$515/week. Call after 5pm 475-9506.

**WATERVILLE VALLEY,** N.H. 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Fully furnished and appliances, 3 color cable tv, sleeps 6-8. Sports center included. Rent for season \$6800 plus utilities. Call 475-1518.

**Resort Places for Sale**

**WINNIPESAUKEE SPECIALIST:** 80 ft. on Winnepesaukee. Sandy beach, 2 bedroom cottage, level lot \$149,000.

**BEAUTIFUL CONDO** unit with sandy beach, dock and beautiful mountain views. Excellent buy at \$134,900. 150 FT. on Lake Winnepesaukee. 3 bedroom contemporary with 2 bedroom inlaw unit over a two car garage. \$249,000.

**GANONG REAL ESTATE** 1-603-366-2600.



# HUNNEMAN & COMPANY-COLDWELL BANKER

6 Park St., Andover (508) 475-4477

**NEW LISTING!**

**FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS** cannot afford to miss this absolutely immaculate and picturesque gambrel split/cape. Decorated in soft neutral tones, its well-kept interior features 3 bedrooms, including a master with fireplace, and a greenhouse kitchen window. This delightful home, conveniently located to route 495, also offers a free-form deck overlooking a private back yard. Move right into this fine home!

Exclusive \$132,500

**NEW LISTING!**

**ENJOY CAREFREE LIVING** in this attractive 2 bedroom townhome. Situated near a pond and a well-tended courtyard, it boasts an eat-in kitchen, master bedroom with attached bath, first floor laundry, load of closets, and appealing neutral decor. An attached garage is just another super feature of this inviting home.

Exclusive \$104,900

**NEW LISTING!**

**ONE OF ANDOVER'S** most established and highly regarded areas, near Park School and Phillips Academy, is the setting for this stunning 10 room contemporary home. Its dramatic open concept and walls of glass greet you as you enter and follow the well-planned and flowing layout. There are 4 1/2 bedrooms, 3 full baths, a large screen porch with beautiful wood decks, and an interior of well proportioned, sun-filled rooms.

Exclusive \$394,900

**NEW PRICE!**

**SUNNY AND SPOTLESS** 2 bedroom townhome at desirable Millpond offers a crisp kitchen with white cabinetry, formal dining room overlooking courtyard, second floor laundry, central air and 2 car garage.

Exclusive \$129,900

**MEET SANDY BOLWAY**

Sandy's desire to excel has been an essential factor in earning his GRI, as well as achieving multi-million dollar sales status since entering the real estate field several years ago. His outstanding performance in 1992 gained him recognition as a member of Hunneman-Coldwell Banker's prestigious Silver Circle. He is among the top 5 sales associates in the Andover office.

Through Sandy's involvement in a variety of local activities, he has become well acquainted with the communities he serves. His level headed and steadfast approach to his work, and his strong marketing and financial skills, have all contributed to Sandy's success.

**Call Sandy Bolway - another reason why a move with Hunneman may be the best move you ever make.**

**NEW PRICE!**

**NEW CONSTRUCTION!** Exciting new Colonial now being built on a wooded site with water views in one of Andover's most attractive established areas. Make an appointment now to view this choice property.

Exclusive \$349,900

**NEW LISTING!**

**CENTRAL AIR,** a private back yard, garage, loft, and spacious neutral rooms are offered in this well-designed 2 bedroom townhome. Vaulted ceiling, skylights, 2 full baths, ample storage, and a lovely deck are additional features of this most affordable unit.

Exclusive \$79,900

**RENTAL - Immediate occupancy** 2 bedroom Townhome, near 495, garage under. **\$775/month.**



**WALK TO TOWN** from this appealing 2 family home. With 5 rooms on each side, it is ideal as either a starter home with income or as an investment.

Exclusive \$139,000



Marketing the World's Finest Real Estate.

Ted Balin  
Sandy Bolway  
Nuala Boness  
Joan Callahan  
Elaine Carson  
Cathy Duggan

Carol Evans  
Ellie Gallagher  
Maureen Mano  
Al Marino  
Jack McCarthy  
John McCusker, Mgr.

Marion Miller  
Wells Moore  
Michael Mullen  
Beverly Nassar  
Jim Nassar  
Mary Peck

Louise Ponti  
Joann Raye  
Cornelia Roche  
Jo Siraco  
Marie Walter  
Ruth Weimer  
Agnes Winn



**COLDWELL BANKER**  
RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

**HUNNEMAN & COMPANY**

The Prudential



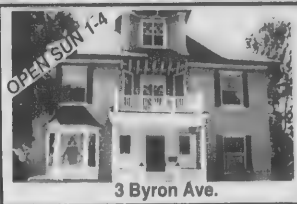
Howe Real Estate

Rock solid in real estate.<sup>SM</sup>

Lot 2 River Rd.

**ANDOVER** - New construction! Still time to put your own finishing touches on this beautiful 9RM Colonial. Gracious foyer, wonderful open kitchen, family room, hardwood floors, skylit master bath, wooded lot and more. Must see!

\$349,900



3 Byron Ave.

**BRADFORD** - Have you thought of a wonderful Victorian in Bradford? Close to Bradford College and walking distance to train. Gracious features throughout this eight room restored home.

\$169,900



**ANDOVER** - Don't wait! Last lot on great cul-de-sac abutting reservation land. Gracious 4 BR Colonial with study, wonderful open kitchen, great room and more. Call office for details.

\$384,900



**ANDOVER** - Custom built 4 bedroom Contemporary. Cathedral ceilings, gracious foyer, fireplaced master bedroom on an acre of land.

\$239,900

### NEW CONSTRUCTION

**NORTH ANDOVER**  
8 room Colonial \$249,900

**NORTH ANDOVER**  
44 x 24 Split \$159,900



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Panoramic views of 500 acre Lake Cochichewick from this 10RM Brick Front Colonial in one of North Andover's most prestigious neighborhoods challenges comparison.

\$410,000



**ANDOVER** - Recently painted, spacious two family with oversized two car garage on almost acre lot. Updated electrical and heating. Close to 93 & 495.

\$149,900



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Lovely to look at and live in! Gracious four bedroom, open foyer, hip roof Colonial in super cul-de-sac location. Many quality features make this a best buy!

\$326,900



42 Cochichewick Drive

**NORTH ANDOVER** - Young nine room English tudor, gracious foyer, two fireplaces, five baths, located on level lot in North Andover's most prestigious neighborhoods where all residents enjoy deeded access to Lake Cochichewick.

\$389,900



**ANDOVER** - Best buy in town! Move right in! Freshly painted and beautifully renovated three bedroom Colonial with oversized two car garage and fenced-in yard on pretty lot close to town.

\$184,900

### Get the Prudential Advantage!

Susan Bishop  
Gloria Califano  
Maureen Collins  
Pat Derba  
Sandra Durling  
Martha Erdem  
Mary Gilmartin  
Moirra Grasso

William Hickey  
Carol Hopkinson  
Vera Huang  
Joan Johnson  
Mary Ann Jurek  
Connie Kelley  
Norma King  
Kay Leonard

Doris Lindsay  
Barbara Moody  
Dick Moody  
Wendy Perkins  
Beth Poulo  
Suzanne Price  
Marilyn Scheffy  
Barbara Smith  
Tom White

Doug Howe, Jr.

The Prudential  
Howe Real Estate  
475-5100

HomeView<sup>SM</sup>  
MEMBER BROKER

Exclusive Affiliate  
SOTHEBY'S  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

© The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc. \* The Prudential and are registered service marks of The Prudential Insurance Company of America. Equal Housing Opportunity Each Office Independently Owned and Operated.

#### Report Places for Sale

**WATERVILLE VALLEY, N.H.** 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Fully furnished and appliances, 3 color cable tv, sleeps 6-8, sports center included. Anxious seller wishes to sell before 12/31/93. Asking \$149,900. Call 475-1518. (work).

#### Land for Sale

**ANDOVER** - Cloverfield Estate. 1 to 2-1/2 acre lots, executive subdivision. Most abutting conservation. Each lot has minimum of 180' frontage. Owner 686-7984.

**WATERFORD, VERMONT.** Situated in woodland area and protected by common land and trails this 1.7 acre lot is part of a year round residential and recreational community known as Waterford Springs. The lot offers privacy and easy access by trails to the clubhouse, tennis courts and beach along the Connecticut River. \$12,500. 475-7812.

#### Office Space for Rent

**ANDOVER CENTER** office space 300-3500 sq.ft. on Main Street. Retail space 700-5000 sq.ft. Singles or suites for lease. Call 475-8732.

**ANDOVER CENTER** - 3 room office suite. Convenient location with off-street parking. Call 686-1111.

**ANDOVER** - Approximately 300sq.ft. retail/office space. Good downtown location. Call 508-777-5000.

**ANDOVER** - Beautifully renovated historical building. 2500 sq.ft. office, 1500 sq.ft. storage overlooking river. Call Lillian Montalto, ReMax Preferred 686-5300 ext. 110.

**ANDOVER - MAIN STREET**, downtown, affordable 1st class office space. 300sq.ft. to 5100sq.ft. subdividable, adjoining 220 space public parking. 508-465-8238.

**ANDOVER/SHAWSEEN** brick home converted to business zoned office building. 4000 sq.ft., 24 work spaces, 12 rooms, 2 fireplaces, hardwood floors, working kitchen, central air, ample parking and enclosed yard. Available early 1994. \$2500/month plus utilities. Call The Victor Company Inc. 475-2201.

**INDIVIDUAL OFFICES** with telephone answering and support services. Convenient Route 114 location in North Andover. **OFFICE SUITES AT JEFFERSON PARK** 685-5440.

**NEAR ANDOVER CENTER.** Singles/suites, parking. Call 475-1243 ask for Pam or Jean.

Jim Fowler  
PAINTING  
Interior/ Exterior  
Fully Insured  
(508) 475-9937

N  
O  
V  
  
1  
0  
  
1  
9  
9  
3



**NORTH ANDOVER LEASE** 560-1711sq.ft. prime location on Rte.125 and Rte.133. Subdividable. Near town center. Easy highway access. \$10.00sq.ft. Call David 508-937-4421.

**NORTH ANDOVER-Jefferson Office Park,** Rte.114, suites, 475sq.ft.-5000sq.ft., \$9.00/per sq.ft. including base year taxes and operating expenses. Call John Horan 685-6236.

**OFFICE FOR RENT-** approximately 1,000sq.ft., in downtown area with parking. 475-3018.

#### Parking For Rent

**DOWNTOWN PARKING.** High Street. First month introductory price. Remember winter is coming! Call 683-5302.

#### Commercial - Retail

**ANDOVER-** Prime 1896 sq.ft. retail space available at 2 Stevens Street. High traffic location next to Post Office and McDonalds. Low introductory rent. Call now. 617-237-1007.

#### Campers & Trailers

**FOR SALE OR RENT.** 1989 36ft. Southwind Class A, 1992 20ft. Coachman Class C and sizes in between. Call 1-921-0616.

#### Automobiles for Sale

1989 **CHEVY S10 BLAZER.** 4x4, Tahoe package. Automatic, 4.3 litre. 85k miles. \$8500. Call 686-2111.

**CHEVY ASTRO VAN** 1991- fully loaded, garage stored, low mileage. \$17,000. Call 603-679-2364.

**HONDA CIVIC 1992,** white, 4 door, air, am/fm cassette. 22k. \$9900. Call 688-4022.

**HYUNDAI EXCEL GL 1990,** 37K, religiously maintained. Immaculate red, four-door, \$3500 or best offer. Call 373-7314.

**OLDSMOBILE CUTLASS CALAIS 1988-** fully loaded. 59k miles. \$5000 or best offer. Call 682-9925.

#### Automobiles Wanted

**NEED CASH?** Paying top dollar for repairable cars and trucks. 1983 or newer. Call 603-898-3546 or 508-682-5833.

#### Special Notices

**ADVERTISE...IT WORKS!** Your service listed here puts you in touch with thousands of interested readers. Call the Classified Department at 475-1943. Deadline for placing an ad is Tuesday at noon. Monday at 5pm is deadline for cancelling an ad.

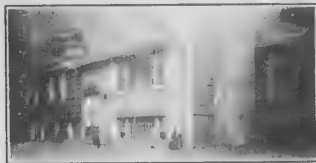
**FOR MORE INFORMATION** and assistance regarding the investigation of financing, business opportunities and work at home opportunities, "The Andover Townsman" urges its readers to contact the Better Business Bureau, Inc. 20 Park Plaza, Suite 820, Boston, MA 02116-4404.

#### NEW EXCLUSIVE!



**MIDDLETON -** Spacious gambrel on over an acre and a half abutting conservation land on a quiet country road. 8 rooms, 4 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 2 car attached garage, eat-in kitchen. Custom built by present owner. A great family home! **\$219,900.**

#### DESIRABLE CUL-DE-SAC!



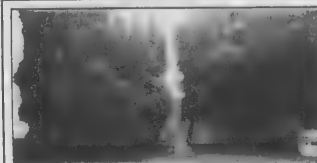
**ANDOVER -** Oversized split on cul-de-sac in very desirable neighborhood on nicely landscaped lot. Two fireplaces, three season room & large new deck add to the comfort of this fine home. **\$249,900.**

#### OPEN SUNDAY 1-3 PM!



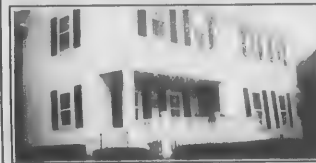
**METHUEN -** Wonderful 3 bedroom contemporary split entry. Cathedral ceiling over living room, dining room & kitchen. Huge family room with tongue & groove cedar paneling & pool table. Screened porch & security system. 22 Ormonde Road. **\$145,900.**

#### MOVE-IN CONDITION!



**LAWRENCE -** Lovingly maintained, owner occupied two family in quiet Tower Hill neighborhood. 4/2/1 in each unit. Hardwood floors, full walk-out basement, separate utilities and off street parking! **\$78,000.**

#### IN-TOWN LOCALE!



**ANDOVER -** Charming antique colonial with cozy family room replete with woodstove & bow windows, wide pine floors throughout the inviting living and dining rooms. Master suite with sitting room/nursery, cedar closet & adjacent bath. **\$229,900.**

#### NEW EXCLUSIVE!



**METHUEN -** Meticulously maintained oversized split entry in desirable neighborhood. 4-5 bedrooms, formal living room, finished lower level with summer kitchen & family room offering in-law potential. Central air, sprinkler system and more! **\$162,500.**

#### FULLY RENTED!



**NORTH ANDOVER -** Three family of 5/5/3 in need of some work. Property includes three car detached garage and large storage shed. Separate utilities & furnaces, three rear enclosed porches. **\$162,500.**

#### SIMPLY CLASSIC!



**NORTH ANDOVER -** Neutral decor throughout this wonderful 8 room colonial on beautifully maintained acre plus lot in a great relocation area. Front to back fireplace living room, cathedral ceiling family room and so much more! **\$315,000.**

#### PRIME LOCALE!



**ANDOVER -** Graceful 15 room Greek Revival in sought after in-town location. Offers music room, library, kitchen with butler's pantry, 6 bedrooms, 5 fireplaces, 4 full baths, 3 car garage, 2 half baths and a Waterford chandelier! **\$679,900.**



# DeWolfe

## NEW ENGLAND

### 475-8600

76 Main Street, Andover



#### DeWOLFE MORTGAGE SERVICES...

represent 12 local, regional & national lenders to provide 125 different programs to suit your mortgage needs.

Contact Kristin Garrahan for further details.

Real Estate

# VICTOR 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1963-1993

## Thirty Years of Trust

THE VICTOR COMPANY, INC. REALTORS®

## NORTH ANDOVER

Bill Maren  
Owner/Builder

**JUST LISTED!**  
**TOP FLOOR & TOP NOTCH 2 bedroom Condo** - ideal for 1st time buyer or empty nesters - spacious living room, sparkling new kitchen, plus pool & tennis! Call 475-2201 **\$69,900**

## NORTH ANDOVER



**LOVELY TREED SETTING** with lots of southern exposure! Very desirable end unit Townhouse with 5 rooms, family room and many recent updates! Great place to start! Call 475-2201 **\$73,900**

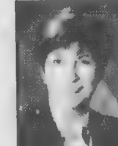
## ANDOVER



**HIGHLY DESIRABLE SANBORN SCHOOL AREA Split Entry** with 7 rooms, family room, 2 full baths, hardwood floors throughout and private woody setting! Real value! Call 475-2201 **\$169,900**



Natalie Bradley, GRI



Kathy Tarr



Jane Glynn, GRI

Terry McNally,  
CRS, GRI

Lynne Cox, CRS, GRI

Sally Factor Bergman,  
CRS, GRI

Barbara Sullivan

## ANDOVER



**WARM & INVITING 8 room Ranch** on beautiful lot with flowering trees, shrubs and plantings! Brick fireplace living room, new family room, dining room with built-in China cabinet and 2 full baths! Convenient location near town, highways and schools! Call 475-2201 **\$187,500**

## NORTH ANDOVER



**WALK TO TOWN 9 room Split Entry** with all the space your family is looking for! 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, family room with woodstove plus bonus room, lovely back yard with greenhouse for the year round gardener! Call 475-2201 **\$198,900**

## ANDOVER



**WALK TO SANBORN SCHOOL! Wonderful Victorian Farmhouse** w/7 rooms, fireplace front & back parlors, big country kitchen and terrific acre+ yard for family fun! Call 475-2201 **\$209,500**

## ANDOVER



**ATTENTION INVESTORS!** Recently renovated 5 Family property, deeded, fully rented, all separate utilities, parking for 9 cars and zoned for general business! Smart buy! Call 475-2201 **\$285,000**

## ANDOVER



**PERFECT FAMILY NEIGHBORHOOD** for long walks and bike rides! Fresh, young 4 bedroom Colonial with attached 2 car garage. Light oak kitchen with sliders to deck overlooking beautiful grounds, warm and inviting family room with stone fireplace. A joy to own! Call 475-2201 **\$299,000**

## "HITCHCOCK FARMS"



**STEP AWAY FROM THE ORDINARY** and into the extraordinary! Choose from 4 beautiful country lots available in this new area of nine elegant homes, being built amidst 22 acres of towering trees and surrounded by conservation land, assuring a majestic country setting for a lifetime. If you've been looking for truly fine custom homes, your search is over! Each of these homes will be individually tailored to suit the owners lifestyle, with unsurpassed construction and appointments! Stop by today to see this exciting new area! Call 475-2201 Prices starting at \$550,000

## ANDOVER



**IDEAL FOR HORSE LOVERS!** Country property on over 5 acres abutting AVIS Conservation & Fish Brook. 8 room Colonial Reproduction, 2 level horse barn with electricity and water, 5 box stalls, tack room and storage for hay in loft! Unique & exciting property! Call 475-2201 **\$495,000**

## ANDOVER



**ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES!** Exciting, brand new 10+ room Colonial! elegant foyer, beautiful 22 kitchen opens to bay windowed breakfast area with sitting area beyond, dining room with rounded window wall, study, huge fireplace loft, family room with skylights, 3 1/2 baths! Top quality, style and great price! Dir: Andover Country Club Estates to Lot #24 Endicott Road.

**#1** in sales  
in Andover

CALL 475-2201

An Affiliate of  
**GENESIS**  
Relocation Services



Debbie Kelso, GRI



Maureen Keller

Bernadette Gibson,  
GRI

Janet M. Pratt, GRI



Cyndy DeMont



Cheri Apelian

Nancy O'Connor  
Stolberg

Dodie Gemnell

Elaine Glynn  
L'ItalienRhonda Goff  
Relocation DirectorArlene Santangelo,  
GRI

Andover • Boxford • Methuen / Haverhill • Topsfield

NOV 10 1993

# RE/MAX - SIMPLY THE BEST!



Steve Fischelli, GRI  
Manager/Owner



Norma Hyder  
GRI



Elke Kappeler  
CRP, CRS, GRI



Lillian Montalto  
CRB, CRP, CRS, GRI



Sue Papalla  
GRI



Ed Bloom



Shirly Platt  
GRI



Carla Polizzotti



Amy Sebell



Debbie Moore



Susan Rochwarg  
CRP



Jeannette Belben  
GRI



Marilyn Burke  
GRI



Rick Coco  
CRP, GRI



Kathy Cyrier  
CRP



Linda Cutter  
CRP, CRS, GRI, LTG



Coletta Fanuele



Terri Goodridge



John Cusack



Wade Tucker

## NORTH ANDOVER



**BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME** on two wooded acres on a cul-de-sac. Town approved lot with no builder tie-in. CALL SHIRLY PLATT X105.....\$120,000

## NORTH ANDOVER



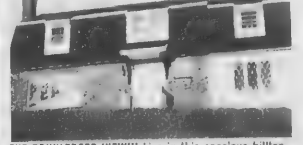
**NORTH ANDOVER** - 7 room, 4 bedroom colonial at end of quiet street. Beautiful private lot with in-ground pool. Wood floors, front porch, walk-up attic. CALL JEANNETTE BELBEN X114.....\$129,900

## ANDOVER



**THIS NINE ROOM** multi-level with modern European kitchen, two fireplaces and three/four bedrooms is located on a 3/4 acre treed lot. A great home for the growing family. CALL ELKE KAPPELER X123.....\$199,900

## ANDOVER



**THE PRIVILEGED VIEW!!!** Live in this spacious hilltop home and enjoy magnificent sunsets from your front yard. 9 rooms with 5 bedrooms, pretty acre with fruit trees, 2 car garage and more. Incredible at this price!! ALWAYS CALL LINDA CUTTER X110.....\$228,000

## ANDOVER



**HUGE PRICE REDUCTION!!!!** 9 room colonial with plenty of room for the growing family. 22x24 great room, 4 XL bedrooms, 2.5 baths, end of cul-de-sac, near to location. Prettiest lot in all of Andover. CALL JOHN CUSACK TODAY X121.....\$299,900

**#1 in Sales in  
the Andovers  
through the  
third quarter  
of '93!\***

## ANDOVER



**PAST ACADEMY**, on 2.5 acre wooded site, bow window with seal provides livable seating in 30' living room, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large kitchen with loads of cabinets, expansion possible. 1st ad! \$239,000. CALL SUSAN ROCHWARG "SUSAN SELLS" X129

## NORTH ANDOVER



**STATELY NINE ROOM** colonial. Wooded acre lot. Superb neighborhood. Gleaming and bright with many special touches. CALL COLETTA FANUELE X104.....\$335,900

## ANDOVER



**YOU'LL BE PROUD** to own this meticulous 8 room Colonial. Located in a convenient executive neighborhood, this home boasts hardwood floors throughout, central air and central vacuum, a skylit kitchen and a banquet sized dining room. CALL AMY SEBELL X125.....\$339,900

## NORTH ANDOVER



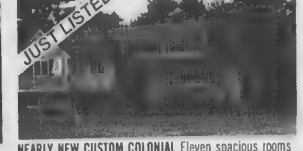
**FOR THE MOMENT** you step into this magnificent two story open foyer home with its glowing hardwood floors and ceramic tile you'll know this is truly a quality home! 4/5 bedrooms, exceptionally spacious kitchen with an abundance of oak cabinets and ceramic tile flooring. Newly finished lower level with 3/4 bath. Top location!! CALL TERRI GOODRIDGE X111.....\$339,900

## NORTH ANDOVER



**GOING, GOING, GONE!** This one's sold but others are being built. Ten room custom colonial 3700 sq. ft. \$399,900. Nine room colonial, 3 car garage \$379,900. CALL KATHY CYRIER X124...BUT BE PREPARED TO MOVE!

## NORTH ANDOVER



**NEARLY NEW CUSTOM COLONIAL** Eleven spacious rooms including marble fireplace living room, gourmet kitchen, 5 bedrooms plus amenities galore. CALL SUE PAPALLA X126.....\$359,900



Andover/No. Andover line  
451 Andover Street  
North Andover, MA 01845

# RE/MAX Preferred

470-0007  
686-5300

\*Rankings are as reported and are supplied by the G.I.B.R. or its MLS.

Each RE/MAX office independently owned and operated.

## Andover is losing Precinct

(Continued from page 1)

ers were to keep towns whole, to create a minority district, create contiguous and compact districts with the right number of voters. Everyone signed on and then some changed their minds, Rep. Coon said.

The specifics of the proposal were to reunite Andover, reunite North Andover and keep Middleton, make Wilmington whole, give Lawrence two dedicated seats, one of them a minority seat, and keep all of Burlington and Bedford together.

Rep. Coon said he planned to take this proposal to the House leadership with all affected representatives in agreement for a redrawing of the lines.

"But some went south," he said

Monday evening the House voted along party lines and defeated the amendment. This means the 17th Essex district will consist of seven of the eight Andover precincts and precincts D1 and D2 in North Lawrence and E1 and E4 in South Lawrence.

As the *Townsmen* went to press Tuesday, the redistricting bill was on Gov. Weld's desk. Rep. Coon said he re-emphasized to chief secretary Marty Linsky on the governor's staff the need to keep Andover whole. Rep. Coon said the governor might send the bill back with amendments or construct a whole new redistricting plan.

Andover loudly protested its proposed loss of Precinct 5. [See letters beginning on page 40.] Before the vote the Andover Board of Selectmen asked for reconsideration and time to re-

draw lines. Michael Morris, president of the Andover Chamber of Commerce protested. Virginia Cole, president of the League of Women Voters of Andover, complained.

Last week, Rep. Kevin O'Sullivan, D-Worcester, chairman of the House Redistricting Committee, proposed the plan to change the 17 Essex District, which is represented by Rep. Coon.

Under the plan, Precinct 5 will be annexed to the Lowell area 18th Middlesex District, which includes Lowell, and Tewksbury Precinct 3. It is now held by Rep. Edward LeLacheur, D-Lowell, a 21-year veteran and chairman of House Committee on Personnel and Administration.

Andover's fifth precinct is the area west of Route 93. Tewksbury borders on the south and the Merrimack River on the west. The district includes Hewlett-Packard Corp., Smith & Nephew Dionics and Digital Equipment Corp.

Randy Hanson, Andover town clerk, said lines for Precinct 5 will change. The area of town now in Precinct 5 from Blanchard Road to Bellevue Road to the Tewksbury line will become Precinct 6 beginning with the town elections in March 1994. Raytheon Corp. will move to Precinct 6.

Voters would elect their state representatives and senators in the new districts in the September primary and November 1994 elections.

William Downs, chairman of the Board of Selectmen, said, "I don't think it's right. The people of Andover are upset ... all those people are to be repre-

sented by someone who has not been in their district."

According to Mr. Downs, the state requires about 37,000 in each House district. Essex 17 presently has about 42,000 in his district, which includes wards in Lawrence. Therefore the district had to lose some people. The Lowell district needs about 3,600 voters.

Mr. Morris said, "Andover has become the hub area of the valley. They (the House leadership) have chosen to take one of our critically important precincts. Precinct 5 contains much of our industrial and community strength. Andover's industrial strength is really the engine that drives the Merrimack Valley. That precinct will not be represented within the context of the entire community. We don't need this diversion of community resources."

Mr. Morris expressed concern about size of the town and the great distance the people of Precinct 5 have to travel to the downtown area. Route 93 divides the precinct from the rest of the town. He doesn't want to see that distance

magnified by having the people represented by a legislator many miles to the west.

Virginia Cole, speaking for the League of Women Voters of Andover, said, "The League feels it is very unfortunate to have the town of Andover split into two districts. It is very important for the town to have one representative. We can remember in the past when we sometimes had two or three representatives. It made for a lot of confusion. We as a community and as a League had less impact on state matters when we had to divide up our precincts."

### Senate districts

The Senate districts will be reconfigured, too.

State Senator John O'Brien, D-Andover, is losing all of Tewksbury and gaining all of Dracut. He represents the Second Essex and Middlesex District.

Senator O'Brien said he feels fine about the new district that he will represent. He said he welcomes the opportunity to represent Dracut.

## NEWS CALENDAR

### THURSDAY, NOV. 11

Veterans Day services, see page 1 for details.

### MONDAY, NOV. 15

Board of Selectmen, 7:30 third floor, town offices.

### TUESDAY, NOV. 16

Trails Committee, 7 p.m., first

floor, town offices.

Conservation Commission, 7:45 p.m., third floor, town offices.

NESWC, 1:30 p.m., Community Safety Building, Arlington.

### WEDNESDAY, NOV. 17

Finance Committee, 7:30 p.m., second floor, town offices.

### DOYLE LUMBER

Andover's  
Hardware Headquarters

Free Delivery

43 River Road, Andover

688-4099

SAVE UP  
TO 70%  
NOW

• Duettes • Verticals  
• Mini & Micro Blinds

**HunterDouglas**  
WINDOW FASHIONS

INSTALLATION INCLUDED  
Always check BOTTOM LINE price

**LAWRENCE**  
**ALUMINUM & WINDOW**

191 Mt. Vernon St., Lawrence, MA 01843

CALL (508) 682-1507 FOR FREE ESTIMATE

**CARL FITZGERALD, Inc.**  
BUILDING and CONTRACTING

Since 1958

475-3062

ANDOVER MA

License # 108379

**ANDOVER CHIMNEYS**  
NEW ROOFS and ROOFING REPAIRS  
CHIMNEY ...

Cleaning • Repairing • Rebuilding • Silencing • Painting  
Cap Installation / Est. 1971

FREE ESTIMATES - FIND US FAST IN THE YELLOW PAGES

683-5139 Anytime

### Permanent Hair Removal

Pre-Sterilized Disposable Probes

New Client Special

First Visit - FREE

Second Visit - 20% Discount

**ANDOVER ELECTROLOGY**

52 Main Street • 475-6655

### JAFFARIAN

VOLVO • TOYOTA

312 RIVER ST., HAVERHILL, MA

(EXIT 49 OFF 495)

508-372-8551

800-352-8551

HOURS: M-Th 9:00 a.m. - Fri 8:30 a.m. - Sat 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m.

NN Residents: No Sales Tax

### FALL LEAF CLEAN-UP

Lawn Sprinkler Estimate

**WILDWOOD**  
**NURSERIES, INC.**

475-2264

Serving Andover For More Than 30 Years

### Painting Improvements

**Wm. LAWRIE**

Interior  
& Exterior  
PAINTING

WALLPAPERING

Call: 475-0924



**Rockingham**

TOYOTA • DODGE • NISSAN

ROUTE 97, MAIN ST.

SALEM, N.H.

603-893-3525

We Will Beat Any Bonafide Deal

**J.W. WATSON, JR., INC.**

53 DAWSON RD., ANDOVER • 475-3262

- Underground Tank Removal
- Tank Cleaning & Disposal
- Licensed Tank Installations

We offer special discount prices if there are two or more tanks to be removed in a neighborhood.  
★ 10 Years In The Oil Tank Removal Business ★

All underground tanks have to be removed by Dec. 1992.  
Fully Licensed & Insured • Family Owned & Operated Since 1952



SAVE 60-70%

- Mini-Micro Blinds
- Pleated Shades
- Vertical Blinds
- Crystal Pleat



290 Broadway St., Methuen, MA, 01844

508/688-8680

**New England Rug**  
company

Specializing in cleaning  
fine quality oriental and  
braided rugs and area rugs.  
Pick up and delivery available.



Wall-to-wall  
& upholstery cleaning.

2 Osgood Street, Methuen, MA  
(Corner Broadway, Rte. 28)

683-1060



NOV  
10  
1993

# HOLIDAY COOKBOOK



ANDOVER  
**TOWNSMAN**

November 10, 1993

# Starters

## Easy-way deviled eggs

Here's a basic recipe that can be varied by adding 2 to 4 tablespoons of finely chopped meat, fish, seafood, vegetables, nuts, sweet pickle relish or shredded cheese.

6 hard-cooked eggs  
2 tbsp. mayonnaise, dairy sour cream or plain yogurt  
3/4 tsp. prepared mustard  
1/2 tsp. lemon juice, herb or seasoning blend  
1/4 tsp. salt  
1/8 tsp. pepper  
Cut eggs in half lengthwise. Place yolks in 1-quart plastic bag.  
Place remaining ingredients in bag with yolks. Press out air.

Close bag. Knead until contents are thoroughly blended.

Push contents toward corner. Snip about 1/2 inch off corner of bag.

Squeezing bag gently, fill reserved whites with yolk mixture. Chill to blend flavors.

Serves 6.

## Spinach dip

1 cup mayonnaise  
1 1/2 cups sour cream  
1 pkg. (10 oz.) frozen chopped spinach, thawed, drained  
1 pkg. (1.4 oz.) vegetable soup and recipe mix  
1 can (8 oz.) water chestnuts, drained, chopped (optional)  
3 green onions, chopped  
Stir all ingredients until well mixed.

Cover and chill.  
Makes three cups.

## French onion dip

1/2 cup mayonnaise  
2 cups sour cream  
1 pkg. (1.9 oz.) French onion soup and recipe mix  
Stir all ingredients until well mixed.  
Cover; chill. Makes 2 1/2 cups.

## Bacon horseradish dip

1 cup mayonnaise  
1 cup sour cream  
1/4 cup real bacon bits  
1/4 cup prepared horseradish  
Stir all ingredients until well mixed.  
Cover; chill. Makes two cups.

## Hot artichoke dip

1/2 cup mayonnaise  
1/2 cup sour cream  
1 can (14 oz.) artichoke hearts, drained, chopped  
1/3 cup grated Parmesan cheese  
1/8 tsp. hot pepper sauce  
Stir all ingredients until well mixed.  
Spoon into small ovenproof dish. Bake at 350 degrees 30 minutes or until bubbly. Makes two cups.

## Hot crab dip

1 pkg. (3 oz.) cream cheese, softened  
1/2 cup mayonnaise  
1 can (6 oz.) crab meat, drained  
1/4 cup minced onion  
1 Tbsp. lemon juice  
1/8 tsp. hot pepper sauce  
Beat cream cheese until smooth. Stir

in remaining ingredients. Spoon into small ovenproof dish. Bake at 350 degrees 30 minutes or until bubbly. Makes one cup.

## Caviar dip/spread

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Dorit Sandorfi's recipe.

6 hard-boiled eggs  
2 Tbsp. mayonnaise  
1 medium to large Spanish onion  
2/3 cup sour cream  
1 8 oz. pkg. cream cheese  
2-3 little jars of black caviar (2 1/2 oz. each)

Chop eggs and mix with mayonnaise. Put on bottom of pie plate. Chop onion finely and put on top of egg mixture. Mix softened cream cheese with sour cream and spoon on top of onion with a wet knife. Chill for several hours. Before serving, spread the caviar over the entire mixture. Serve with crackers.

## Stuffed mushrooms

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Eleanor Lyon's recipe.

16-20 medium-sized mushrooms  
4 slices bacon, cooked until crisp  
4 oz. cream cheese  
Dash of garlic salt  
Freshly ground black pepper  
Dash of Worcestershire sauce  
Remove stems from mushrooms and reserve for some other use. Have

cheese at room temperature and cream it well with salt, pepper and Worcestershire. Crumble bacon and stir into cheese. Fill each mushroom cap. Put on lightly buttered cookie sheet and bake at 350 degrees for 15 minutes. Serves six to eight.

## Clam puffs

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Reida Rankin's recipe.

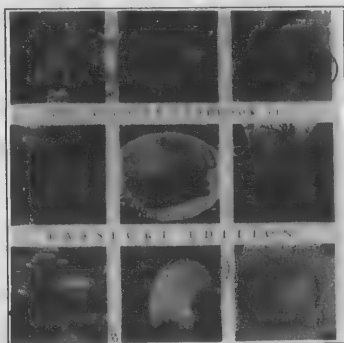
1/3 cup mayonnaise  
1/2 cup drained clams (tiny whole clams are better than minced)  
1/2 tsp. grated horseradish  
1/2 tsp. salt  
1/4 tsp. garlic, mashed  
1 egg white  
Tiny baked tart shells or melba toast  
Mix mayonnaise, clams, horseradish, salt and garlic. Beat egg white until stiff and glistening and fold gently into clam mixture. Pile into baked tart shells or onto toast and slide under the broiler at high heat. Watch carefully and pull out when nicely browned.  
Serves 12-16.

## Advertiser Index

Anticipation .....	6A
The Butler's Pantry .....	2A
Coombs .....	6A
Earthfood Store .....	3A
Hometown Seafood .....	3A
Mann Orchard .....	7A
Phillips Academy Cookbook .....	2A
Re/Max - Lillian Montalto .....	8A

The Ladies Benevolent Society of Phillips Academy is proud to present

## A Great Holiday Gift



The ANDOVER COOKBOOK II reflects the rich diversity of the Andover school community. Phillips Academy students, parents, alumnae/i, faculty and staff have provided a rich selection of delicious recipes. From this marvelous mosaic springs the opportunity to explore, celebrate, and enjoy an exciting variety of cuisines.

Just published in October, the cookbook is available at The Andover Bookstore, Butler's Pantry and Strawberry Tree. It can also be ordered directly from Phillips Academy by calling 749-4382.

Everything You Need For  
HOLIDAY FEASTING

## FRESH MINCEMEAT

Peeled Chestnuts and Common Crackers for Stuffing

- Chocolate Turkeys
- Fresh Cranberry Orange Relish
- Homemade Sausage & Pumpkin Bread Stuffing
- Fruit Cake & Plum Pudding
- European Pastries & Stollen
- Traditional Turkey Gravy from Pan Drippings
- Lebkuchen & Marzipan
- Almond Paste & Hazelnuts
- Candied Sweet Potatoes with Marshmallows

...And Much, Much More!

ALSO

CUSTOM DESIGNED GOURMET FOOD GIFTS

AND

CHOCOLATE FILLED ADVENT  
CALENDARS FOR THE CHILDREN

The **Butler's  
Pantry**

7 BARNARD ST., ANDOVER  
508-475-7121



Cheese - Gourmet Specialties - Kitchenware  
European Bakery and Confections • Prepared Foods To Go

# Main Courses and Side Dishes

## Boneless leg of lamb with mushroom stuffing

*The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Anne C. Weld's recipe.*

- 1 large garlic clove, minced
- 2 large shallots, minced
- 4 large mushrooms, trimmed and minced
- 2 Tbsp. unsalted butter
- 2 Tbsp. olive oil
- 1 slice firm white bread, torn into small pieces
- 1/3 cup snipped parsley leaves
- 1/2 lb. lamb, cut into 1-inch cubes
- 1/4 cup shelled pistachio nuts, chopped

- 1 large egg
- 1 tsp. salt
- Freshly ground black pepper
- 1 7-8 lb. leg of lamb, boned, but with bones reserved
- Coarse salt
- Freshly ground black pepper
- 2 tsp. of a mixture of thyme, oregano and savory in equal amounts
- 1/4 cup olive oil
- 1/2 cup dry white wine
- 1/2 tsp. salt
- 1 Tbsp. lemon juice

In large skillet, melt butter, add oil and saute garlic, shallots and mushrooms over moderately high heat for minutes. Remove pan from heat. Stir bread and parsley into mushroom mixture. Put 1/2 lb. of meat in bowl and chop it coarsely (a food processor can be helpful for this). Add it to mush-

room mixture. Blanch pistachio nuts for 30 seconds in a small saucepan of boiling water. Drain and rub off skins. Add to mushroom mixture. Beat egg and stir into mushroom mixture. Season stuffing with salt and pepper. (At this point, you can saute a small amount of the stuffing in order to taste it and correct seasoning.) Preheat oven to 350 degrees. Trim lamb. Rub inside with salt and pepper. Spread stuffing evenly over lamb and roll it lengthwise, tucking in uneven pieces. Tie with string. Season surface with mixed herbs and additional salt and pepper, rubbing in well. The lamb may be refrigerated at this point until the following day. Allow to come to room temperature before roasting.

Combine olive oil, white wine, salt and lemon juice in small bowl. Place lamb and reserved lamb bones in roasting pan and roast in middle of oven for one hour. After first 30 minutes, baste occasionally with sauce. Increase temperature to 450 degrees and roast lamb for 15 to 20 minutes more for pink lamb, or until meat thermometer registers 127 degrees F.

Let meat rest for 30 minutes before slicing. Transfer to platter and garnish with parsley, lemon wedges and cherry tomatoes.

## Turkey Divan

*Submitted by Gail Ralston, 60 Chestnut St., Andover.*

- 2 10-oz. pkgs. frozen broccoli (chopped)
- 2 cans cream of chicken soup
- 1 cup mayonnaise

- 1 Tbsp. lemon juice
- 1 tsp. curry powder
- Boneless turkey
- 4 oz. grated sharp cheese
- Bread crumbs
- Paprika

Cook broccoli, drain, arrange in casserole. Place turkey over top. Mix together soup, mayonnaise, lemon juice and curry powder, and pour sauce over turkey and broccoli. Top with cheese, fine bread crumbs and paprika. Bake at 350 degrees for 30 minutes.

## Buffalo Bill's poultry and beef stew

*Submitted by Elizabeth-Anne Gladys Bolis, 76 Brookdale Road, Salem, N.H.*

- 1 large onion, chopped
- Cooking oil
- 1 lb. beef chuck, cubed
- 2 1/2 cups water
- 1/4 cup steak sauce (such as A-1)
- 2 chicken bouillon cubes
- 2 beef bouillon cubes
- 1 tsp. salt
- 1/2 tsp. pepper
- 1 tsp. sugar
- 1 2 1/2 to 3 lb. broiler-fryer chicken, cut up

3 medium potatoes, cubed (3 cups)  
3 large carrots, sliced (2 cups)  
1 16 oz. can stewed tomatoes  
Cook onions in small amount of oil in a Dutch oven until tender; set aside. Brown meat in oil. Return onions to pan. Add water, steak sauce, bouillon, salt, pepper and sugar. Simmer one hour. Add chicken and cook 30 minutes

more. Spoon off excess fat. Add potatoes, carrots and tomatoes. Cook 45 minutes more. Makes six to eight servings.

## Gail's layered salad

*Submitted by Gail Ralston, 60 Chestnut St., Andover.*

- 1 to 2 heads lettuce
- 1/2 cup chopped celery\*
- 1/2 cup chopped green pepper\*
- 1/2 cup chopped onion\*
- 10 oz. frozen peas (do not thaw prior to adding)
- 4 oz. shredded cheddar cheese
- 8 slices bacon, crumbled
- 2 cups mayonnaise (spread over top to edge of bowl to seal)
- 2 Tbsp. sugar (sprinkled over top)
- Add to bowl in order given. Cover bowl. Refrigerate overnight and toss before serving.

\*Quantities of these items can be varied according to taste.

## Black bean and turkey salad

*The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Anne C. Weld's recipe.*

- 2 cups black beans
- 5 cups chicken broth
- 1 cup red onion, chopped
- 1/4 cup scallions, chopped
- 3 large tomatoes, seeded and chopped
- 1 red and 1 green pepper, blanched, seeded and chopped

## For All Your Cooking Needs...



- \* ORGANIC PRODUCE
- \* BULK PRODUCTS
- \* NUTS
- \* GRAINS
- \* BEANS
- \* GRANOLAS
- \* HERBS & SPICES
- \* VITAMINS
- \* COSMETICS
- \* BOOKS
- \* ORGANIC BABY FOOD
- \* WHOLE GRAIN BREADS
- \* DELICIOUS TAKE-OUT FOODS

**OPEN**

MON. THRU SAT. 8:30 AM - 6 PM  
THURS. NIGHTS TO 8 PM

**475-1234**

**28 CHESNUT ST. • ANDOVER**

**NO!**  
Additives

**HOLIDAY SEAFOOD HEADQUARTERS**  
UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP  
Frozen Seafood Entrees  
Chowders  
Daily Luncheon Specials  
Lobster Rolls

**NO!**  
Preservatives

Oven-Ready Foods  
Prepared Daily In  
Our Own Kitchen.

Fresh Fish Daily  
cut on the premises

**Make This Holiday Season An Enjoyable Experience with Seafood**  
Selected from New England's Finest. HOMETOWN Sets the Standards for the Merrimack Valley.

**HOMETOWN SEAFOODS IS YOUR HOLIDAY HEADQUARTERS.**  
**ORDER EARLY**

• SCROD

• HADDOCK

• HALIBUT

• SALMON

• SWORDFISH

• SCALLOPS

**HOMETOWN SEAFOODS**

15 Barnard Street • Andover, MA 01810  
(508) 475-7426

Hours: Monday-Saturday 9:30am to 6pm

# Main Courses and Side Dishes

## Black bean and turkey salad

(Continued from page 3A)

- 3 cups diced turkey
- 2 cups cooked corn kernels
- 1/2 cup red wine vinegar
- 1/3 cup Dijon mustard
- 2 1/2 Tbsp. honey
- 2 garlic cloves, minced
- 1 tsp. thyme

1/4 tsp. cayenne pepper  
1 Tbsp. salt  
1 cup olive oil  
1/4 cup chopped coriander  
Cook beans in four cups of boiling broth for two minutes. Let sit for one hour; add remaining broth and simmer for one hour. Add more liquid if beans are too dry. When done, drain and refresh under cold water. Drain again.

In a large bowl, mix onion, scal-

lions, tomatoes, peppers, diced turkey, corn and beans. In a small bowl, blend remaining ingredients to make a dressing. Pour over salad and toss. If desired, garnish with additional coriander.

## Mashed potatoes

Submitted by Gail Ralson, 60 Chestnut St., Andover.

Should be prepared the night before,

which saves time on Thanksgiving day.

- 10 potatoes, mashed
- Salt and pepper, to taste
- 1 stick butter
- 1/2 cup hot milk
- 8 oz. pkg. cream cheese

Whip all together; put in greased casserole dish. Prepare the day before serving. To serve, bake at least 30 minutes at 350 degrees.

## Breads

### Dilli bread

Submitted by Gail Ralston, 60 Chestnut St., Andover.

- 1 pkg. dry yeast
- 1/4 cup warm water
- 1 unbeaten egg
- 1 cup cottage cheese, large curd, luke warm
- 2 Tbsp. sugar
- 2 tsp. dill seeds
- 1 Tbsp. instant minced onions
- 1 tsp. salt
- 1/4 tsp. baking soda
- 1 Tbsp. butter, softened
- 2 1/4-2 1/2 cups sifted flour

Soften yeast in water. Combine eggs, cottage cheese, sugar, dill seeds, onion, salt, baking soda and butter. Add yeast and water. Slowly add flour. Place in warm area with towel over top until double in size, about one hour. Stir down with fork.

Place in well-buttered quart bowl - as a round loaf - to rise again, with towel, for 30-40 minutes. Bake 30-40 minutes at 350 degrees.

While still warm, brush loaf with butter and sprinkle kosher salt over top. Cool for 1/2 hour before serving.

### Chocolate tea bread

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Nancy Cloos Babin's recipe.

- 1 egg
- 1/3 C. melted shortening shortening
- 1 1/4 cup sour milk
- 3 cups flour
- 1 1/2 tsp. baking soda
- 1/2 cup cocoa
- 1 cup sugar
- 1 tsp. salt

Beat the egg and blend into the sour milk along with the shortening. Combine the dry ingredients. Mix well and add to the egg mixture all at once. Stir until batter is smooth. Pour into greased and floured loaf pans and bake at 350 degrees for 40-45 minutes for loaves or 20-25 minutes for muffins. You can sprinkle top of loaves or muffins with granulated sugar before baking or add a glaze once they are out of the oven and cool.

Makes two loaves or 18 muffins.

### Pumpkin bread

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Sandra Shaker's recipe. This can easily be made without an electric beater.

- 3 cups all-purpose flour, sifted
- 1 tsp. baking soda
- 1 tsp. salt
- 3 tsp. cinnamon
- 1/2 tsp. ground cloves
- 1/2 tsp. ground ginger
- 2 cups sugar
- 1 cup salad oil
- 1/2 cup chopped walnuts
- 1/2 cup raisins
- 1 14-oz. can pumpkin
- 4 eggs, beaten

Place all dry ingredients in a large, deep bowl and mix thoroughly. In a separate bowl, combine and stir together salad oil, walnuts, raisins, pumpkin and eggs. With a spoon, make a deep well in the center of the dry ingredients and pour in the pumpkin mixture. Stir carefully just enough to moisten all ingredients. Pour into three well-greased 9x5x3-inch loaf pans. Bake at 350 degrees for 60 minutes. Cool on racks for five minutes. Makes three loaves.

### Syrian bread

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Sarah E. Warren's recipe. Slightly thicker than the commercially made version, but deliciously similar in taste.

- 8 cups flour
- 1 Tbsp. salt
- 2 Tbsp. oil
- 2 Tbsp. yeast dissolved in 1/2 cup water
- 2 1/2 cups warm water

Mix flour and salt together in a bowl. Make a well in the middle of the flour and pour remaining ingredients in. Mix together thoroughly. Knead until smooth (5-7 minutes). Put in an oiled bowl, grease top, cover with waxed paper and a towel. Let rise for about three hours.

Take tennis-ball-sized clumps of dough, form into balls, place on a Turkish towel and cover with another Turkish towel. Let stand for 10 minutes. Take each ball, crimp edges, press down and roll to about 1/4-1/2-inch thickness.

Put back between towels for 10 minutes. Heat oven to 500 degrees. Cover rack with foil. Put loaves top side down on rack and place rack at lowest level. Bake for three to five minutes, until loaves puff up. Turn and bake for one to two minutes more.

Approximately 12 loaves.

## Spicy pumpkin mousse pie

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Jennie Cline's recipe.

### Crust

- 1 1/3 cup gingersnaps, crushed (1/2 of a 14-oz. bag)
- 3 Tbsp. butter or margarine, melted
- Crush cookies and mix with butter or margarine. Press into pie tin and bake at 375 degrees for eight minutes. Cool. Reserve one tablespoon crumbs for topping.

### Mousse

- 1 pkg. unflavored gelatin
  - 1/4 cup dark rum
  - 1 16-oz. can pumpkin
  - 1 cup sugar
  - 2 egg yolks
  - 1/4 tsp. nutmeg
  - 1 tsp. cinnamon
  - 1/2 tsp. ginger
  - 1 1/2 tsp. vanilla
  - 1/2 tsp. salt
  - 1 1/2 cup heavy cream
- Warm rum in a small pan, add gelatin and dissolve. Combine pumpkin, sugar, egg yolks, nutmeg, cinnamon, ginger, vanilla and salt in a large bowl. Add warm rum/gelatin to pumpkin mixture. Whip cream until soft peaks form. Reserve 1/2 cup. Fold remainder into pumpkin mixture. Pour into cooled crust. Add dollops of remaining whipped cream to top, sprinkle with remaining ginger snap crumbs. Chill for four hours.

## Congo bars

Submitted by Christine Burke, 24 Linda Road, Andover.

- 2/3 cups Crisco, melted
- 1 16 oz. box light brown sugar
- 1 tsp. salt
- 2 1/2 tsp. baking powder
- 1 tsp. vanilla
- 2 1/4 cups flour
- 3 eggs
- 1 bag chocolate chips
- 1-2 cups walnuts (optional)

Mix all ingredients. Spread on greased and floured cookie sheet. Bake in a 350-degree preheated oven for 20 minutes or until golden brown.

## Pecan Puffs

The following recipe is from The Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition. It is Dorothy Bailey's recipe.

## Desserts

- 1/2 cup butter
- 2 Tbsp. sugar
- 1 tsp. vanilla
- 1 cup flour
- 1 cup pecans, chopped (measure before chopping)

Confectioner's sugar  
Cream butter until soft. Add sugar and beat well. Add vanilla. Mix the pecans with flour and add to butter mixture.

Roll into small balls and place on greased baking sheet. Bake for 45 minutes at 300 degrees. Roll puffs in powdered sugar after baking and again when cool.

Makes four to five dozen.



## Poached pears with chocolate sauce

- Chocolate sauce
- 3/4 cup 2-percent milk
- 3 ounces unsweetened baking chocolate

- 1 Tbsp. light corn syrup
- 1 tsp. vanilla
- 2 Tbsp. margarine
- 26 packets Equal sweetener or 7 3/4 teaspoons Equal Measure

### Poached pears

- 2 cups unsweetened apple juice
  - 1 tsp. lemon juice
  - 1 cinnamon stick
  - 4 whole cloves
  - 6 medium pears, pared, cored
- Combine milk and chocolate in small saucepan; cook over low heat until melted, stirring occasionally.

Stir in corn syrup and vanilla. Remove from heat and stir in margarine until melted. Stir in sweetener. Serve warm or refrigerate and serve cold. Makes about 1-1/4 cups.

Heat apple juice, lemon juice, cinnamon stick and cloves to boiling in large saucepan. Add pears and heat to boiling. Reduce heat; simmer covered 10 to 15 minutes or until pears are tender. Cool. Remove pears from poaching liquid and place on individual dessert plates. Serve each with about 2 tablespoons chocolate sauce. Makes six servings.



# Don't let food poisoning ruin the holiday meal

By Dianne Durant

When a person looks at the faces around the holiday table, he should think about this: Nearly one in five of the people that person sees could face special risks from food poisoning.

A lot of people are especially vulnerable to food poisoning. Most of them don't know it. People over 65, pregnant women, infants and people with chronic illnesses all stand a greater chance of getting sick from food poisoning and suffering complications.

But here's the most important part. A person can cut those risks, protecting himself and his family. Most food-borne illness can be prevented by safe food handling.

## Check out family traditions

According to Diane Van on USDA's Meat and Poultry Hotline, one of the riskiest things people do is something they've seen done for decades - leave the cooked turkey out all day.

"It's on the counter, it's on the table. People pick at it after dinner and there it sits for hours," said Ms. Van.

Unfortunately, while it's sitting there, bacteria are multiplying, doubling every 20 minutes in the right conditions.

"If just one bacterial cell got on the meat after a person pulled it out of the oven at 1 o'clock, by 8 that evening there could be more than two million," she said.

So here's the food safety rule: Two hours after you pull the cooked bird out of the oven, it should be back in the refrigerator. To speed cooling and limit bacterial growth, cut the meat from the bone, remove the stuffing and store both in small, shallow containers.

## Turkey like grandma made

"For as long as we've been having Thanksgivings, we've been looking for ways to save time with the fixings. Sometimes these old time-savers end up costing us more than time," Ms. Van said.

## All-night cooking

Ms. Van reports callers say, "Mom's turkey always cooked all night. We'd wake up in the morning to the smell of roasting turkey."

## USDA Meat and Poultry Hotline

1-800-535-4555

Hotline hours are Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. for the month of November. The hotline will be open Saturday, Nov. 20, and Sunday, Nov. 21, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., as well as Thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m.

She explains, "Overnight cooking is popular when people are having a lot of guests. A big turkey takes a long time to cook. Rather than get up at the crack of dawn, they cook the turkey all night at a low temperature. But it's not safe."

Thorough cooking kills bacteria. But cooking at low temperatures - less than 325 degrees - has the opposite effect. The warmth of low heat actually helps bacteria grow.

But how does one get his turkey cooked?

According to Ms. Van, there are a couple of good alternatives to overnight cooking. Cook two smaller turkeys or use a cooking bag or covered roasting pan to speed cooking.

"Lots of callers to the hotline get confused about cooking bags," she said, "They remember their mother using brown grocery bags. Don't use them for cooking. It's not safe and toxins from

the glue in the seams could make you very sick."

## "Eggstra" cautions

Because of emerging problems with salmonella bacteria in unbroken eggs, people need to take precautions when preparing food made with eggs, especially some desserts, like pumpkin or custard pies made with eggs.

Foods like custards, containing eggs, milk and a high moisture content, need to be cooked to 160 degrees F or until firm. They must also be refrigerated after cooking, a precaution that's not necessary with most cakes, breads or cookies.

It's also important not to consume raw eggs. Use commercially pasteurized eggnog or make your own eggnog with a cooked custard base, Ms. Van said.

## Turkey basics from the United States Department of Agriculture

### Buying a turkey

#### Frozen

Buy any time but keep frozen until 1-5 days before cooking. (See Thawing a turkey.)

1 lb. per person.

#### Frozen pre-stuffed

Buy any time. Keep frozen until ready to cook.

Do not thaw.

1 1/4 lbs. per person.

#### Fresh

Buy 1-2 days before cooking.

Do not buy pre-stuffed.

1 lb. per person.

#### Precooked

Serve immediately within 1-2 hours of removal from oven.

1 lb. per person.

### Thawing a turkey

#### Thawing time in refrigerator

(Whole turkey)

8 to 12 pounds: .....1-2 days

12 to 16 pounds: .....2-3 days

16 to 20 pounds: .....3-4 days

20 to 24 pounds: .....4-5 days

#### Thawing time in cold water

(Whole turkey)

8 to 12 pounds: .....4-6 hours

12 to 16 pounds: .....6-9 hours

16 to 20 pounds: .....9-11 hours

20 to 24 pounds: .....11-12 hours

#### Thawing in the microwave

Check manufacturer's instruction for the size turkey that will fit into your oven, the minutes per pound, and the power level to use for thawing.

After thawing, remove neck and giblets, wash turkey inside and outside

with cold water, drain well.

Wash hands, utensils, sink and anything else that has come in contact with raw turkey.

### Stuffing a turkey

#### Stuffing in the turkey

Mix and stuff ingredients immediately before putting in oven. Stuff lightly. Cooking time takes longer. Allow 3/4 cup stuffing per lb. of turkey.

#### Stuffing separate

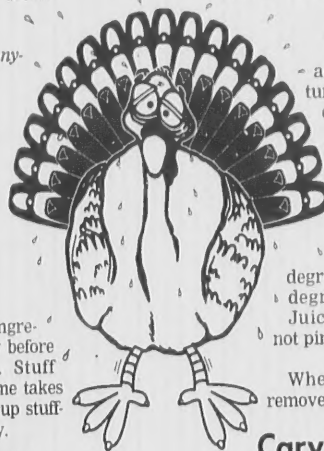
If you are in a hurry, bake stuffing in greased, casserole during last hour while turkey roasts.

### Roasting a turkey

#### Timetable for fresh or thawed turkey at 325 degrees

Weight (pounds)	Unstuffed (hours)	Stuffed (hours)
4-6 (breast)	1-1/2 - 2-1/4	n/a
6-8	2-1/4 - 3-1/4	3 - 3-1/2
8-12	3-1/4 - 4	3-1/2 - 4-1/2
12-16	4 - 4-1/2	4-1/2 - 5-1/2
16-20	4-1/2 - 5	5-1/2 - 6-1/2
20-24	5 - 5-1/2	6-1/2 - 7
24-28	5-1/2 - 6	7 - 8-1/2

Place turkey breast-side up on a



rack in a shallow roasting pan.

Insert meat thermometer in thigh. Do not add water. Cover turkey with loose tent of heavy duty aluminum foil. Remove foil 20-30 minutes before roasting is done. Final temperature for safety and doneness is 180 degrees F in thigh; 165 degrees F in stuffing. Juices should be clear not pink.

When turkey is done, remove stuffing.

### Carving

Let bird stand 15 minutes for better carving. Then serve sliced turkey and stuffing.

### Storing leftovers

Divide turkey into small portions and store in several small containers.

Turkey will keep three to four days in refrigerator.

Use stuffing and gravy within one to two days.

Reheat leftovers until "steamy hot," 165 degrees F.

Bring gravy to rolling boil before serving.

For best quality, use frozen turkey, gravy and stuffing within one month.

### Other questions

If you have questions about your holiday turkey, call the USDA Meat and Poultry Hotline at 1-800-535-4555.

The hotline is open Monday through Friday from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. for the month of November.

The hotline will also be open Saturday, Nov. 20 and Sunday, Nov. 21 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m.

### For safe holiday food

#### Thawing a frozen turkey

Don't thaw on the kitchen counter. Thaw in the microwave or refrigerator.

#### Snacking

Snacking off the turkey is fine, but don't leave it out more than two hours.

#### Leftovers

To speed cooling, debone the turkey and refrigerate it in small, shallow containers.

#### Cooking

Don't cook turkeys overnight at low temperatures. Cook at 325 degrees.

#### Desserts

Cook custards to 160 degrees F and refrigerate pies made with eggs.

#### Eggnog

Don't use a raw egg recipe. Use commercially prepared, pasteurized eggnog or make your own with a cooked custard base.

NOV 10 1993



To carve a turkey, remove the leg and last two wing joints first. Then make a deep horizontal "base cut" into the breast, over the wing.



Second, slice in a vertical direction, down through the breast, to the horizontal "base cut."

## Five tips make turkey carving easier

**Tip 1:** Cutting beautiful slices depends on using a good, sharp, non-serrated carving knife. Serrated knives tend to tear tender meat, producing shreds instead of slices.

**Tip 2:** It's essential to keep your carving knife razor-sharp in order to carve with grace and ease. Manual sharpening methods such as sharpening steels and stones are difficult to master and, incorrectly used, can even damage fine cutlery.

**Tip 3:** After the turkey is roasted, remove it from the oven and let it cool for ten to 12 minutes. This will make the meat easier to slice.

**Tip 4:** Start carving by removing the drumsticks and thighs. Next remove the wings; but only the tip and center sections. Leave the last section of the wing attached to the breast. This provides a good broad base to help prevent the bird from tilting when you slice the breast.

**Tip 5:** When carving the turkey breast, start by making a deep horizontal (parallel to the platter) "base cut" into the breast, just above the wing bone.

Then you can release nice even slices by cutting in a vertical direction down through the breast to the base cut.

## Think about these facts while eating cranberry sauce

Here's some "berry" interesting information about that all-American, native fruit: the cranberry.

• For one thing, did you know that cranberries are grown in only five states - Massachusetts, New Jersey, Oregon, Washington and Wisconsin - plus British Columbia in Canada?

• Did you know, roughly 30,000 acres of cranberry bogs supply the whole world?

• Despite what many people believe, cranberries do not grow in water. A common method of harvesting them nowadays, however, is to flood the cranberry bed so workers can gently loosen the berries from the vine using water reels. These look like a cross between floating tractors and giant egg beaters. The floating berries can then be gathered up easily.

• The United States Department of Agriculture projects a healthy harvest of some 415 million pounds of cranberries for 1993.

• The hearty cranberry vine thrives in conditions that would not support most other crops: acid soil, few nutrients and low temperatures, even in summer.

• Cranberry wetlands provide an ideal refuge for many kinds of wildlife: animals, plants, waterfowl, songbirds, reptiles and fish all breed, feed and winter in cranberry wetlands.

• Cranberries are harvested in the fall, generally September and October.

**Cranberry wetlands provide an ideal refuge for many kinds of wildlife: animals, plants, waterfowl, songbirds, reptiles and fish all breed, feed and winter in cranberry wetlands.**

• Eight out of ten cranberries sold in the world today come from the cranberry growers cooperative known as Ocean Spray, which was started in 1930.

• Cranberries were particularly popular among seafarers in the middle years of the 19th century because of their good keeping quality and high vitamin C content, which helped the sailors stave off scurvy.

• Cranberry blossoms look like the heads of cranes, thus the name: craneberries.

The past and present of cranberry harvesting: In the old days, dozens of pickers would gather up the berries with special comb-like cranberry scoops. Today, the cranberry fields are flooded and the fruit loosened by mechanical reels.



**11th Birthday Celebration**


**\$11.00 off**

Any Fashion With  
A Hint Of Pink Or Blue  
Sale Ends November 24TH

**COME SEE US ON THANKSGIVING  
WEEK-END FOR A  
SPECIAL HOLIDAY SALE**

**anticipation**  
MATERNITY BOUTIQUE

**38 Main St., Andover**  
(Look for the blue canopy)  
**470-2799**  
Monday-Saturday  
10:30 to 5:30  
Evenings by Appointment





**Discover Coombs...**



In Coombs' old New England barn, you'll discover what our loyal clientele has known for over 59 years, the tradition of quality and dependable service to every customer. Coombs carries Traditional, Country and Shaker furniture crafted by the most notable names in the industry, and at prices that we know you won't discover anywhere else!

**Coombs**  
  
**Furniture**

**Enjoy our Complete  
Custom Decorator Services**

Take Rte. 93 N. or S. to Exit 40 (Rte. 62).  
Turn left at top of ramp. Turn right at  
lights. We're 100 yards on left.

Open: Tues. & Thurs. 9-9, Wed., Fri. &  
Sat. 9-5, Sunday 1-5, Closed Monday

**464 Middlesex Ave.  
Wilmington, MA  
(508) 658-4511**



## Desserts

### Baileys Original Irish Cream Macadamia Nut Pie

5 eggs  
1 1/4 cups sugar  
1/2 tablespoon salt  
6 oz. butter  
1 cup corn syrup  
6 oz. Baileys Original Irish Cream

#### Liqueur

8 oz. chocolate chips  
10 oz. macadamia nuts  
1 9" pie shell

Using electric beaters, cream eggs, sugar, salt and butter in a bowl. Add corn syrup and Baileys Original Irish Cream. Stir in chocolate chips and macadamia nuts. Pour into pie shell. Bake at 300 degrees F until brown, about 1 1/2 hours. Serves 8.

### Baileys Heavenly Mousse Pie

2 7-oz. chocolate bars with almonds  
1 1/2 cups, cream-filled chocolate cookies, coarsely crushed  
1 1/2 cups graham crackers, coarsely crushed  
1 1/2 cups Baileys Original Irish Cream Liqueur, divided  
2 cups heavy cream

Melt the chocolate in a double boiler, set aside. Toss cookie and cracker crumbs together. Drizzle 1/4 cup Baileys over crumbs and mix with a fork. Press mixture into buttered 10-inch pie pan.

Whip the cream, fold in the chocolate mixture, then fold in remaining Baileys. Gently pour mixture into pie pan. Freeze 4 hours or overnight. Serves 8.

### Pumpkin Patch Pie

1 can (15 oz.) solid-pack pumpkin or 2 cups mashed, cooked pumpkin can  
1 can (13 oz.) evaporated skim milk cup

1 cup firmly packed brown sugar  
3 eggs  
1 tsp. pumpkin pie spice  
1 tsp. vanilla  
1/4 tsp. salt  
1 (9-inch) prepared graham cracker crust

In blender container or large mixing bowl, cover and blend or beat all ingredients except crust until well blended. Pour into crust.

Bake on bottom rack of preheated 375-degree oven until knife inserted near center comes out clean, about 55 to 60 minutes. Cool on wire rack. Serve warm or chilled.

6 servings.

**Need a gift idea? The Townsman is publishing the Holiday Catalogs on Dec. 2, 9 & 16. Don't miss them!**

## FIND OUT WHAT'S GOING ON!

If you live or work in Andover, the *Andover Townsman* is a great source for local news, features, events, and sports, as well as lots of other pertinent information, too. There isn't a better way to keep up with a fast-paced, growing town like Andover, than subscribing to the *Andover Townsman*!

Just fill out the coupon below and mail it to:  
**The Andover Townsman**  
33 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA 01810

**YES** I would like to subscribe to the Townsman!

Within Andover, No. Andover, Lawrence, Methuen: ☐ 1 year - \$29.50 ☐ 2 years - \$49.50  
Out of town: ☐ 1 year - \$34.50 ☐ 2 years - \$59.50

Amount Enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Charge it! ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Bill me

Card Number:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

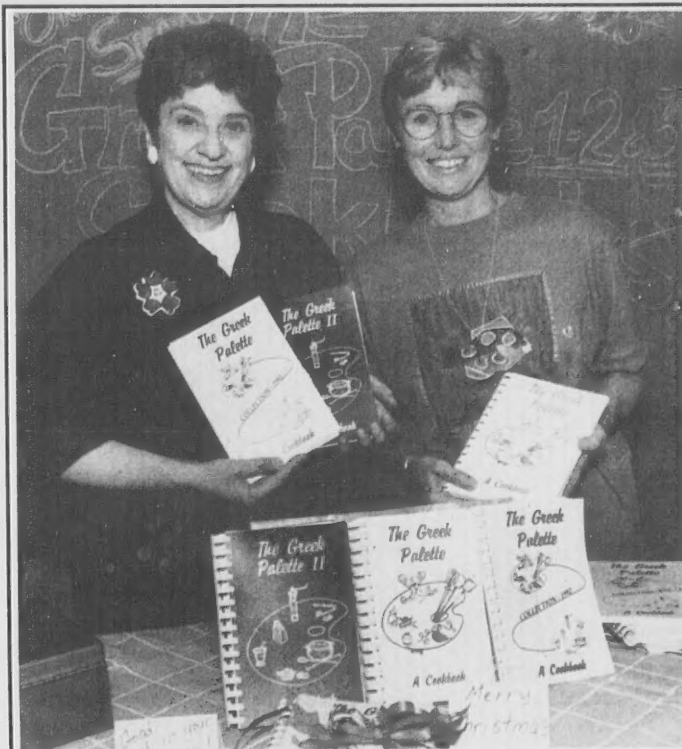


Photo by Lisa Adelsberger

The Greek Ladies Philoptochos Society has three cookbooks available for sale: *The Greek Palette* (\$12), *The Greek Palette II* (\$12), and *The Greek Palette III* (\$6). All three books may be bought as a set for \$25. The books can be purchased Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. at St. Constantine Helen Church, 71 Chandler Road. Pictured above with the books are Lee Karahalios and Carol Christakos.



## MANN'S OWN APPLES

THE VERY BEST FOR YOUR EATING, COOKING AND BAKING ENJOYMENT

Choose from several different varieties of orchard grown apples including Macintosh, Empire, Cortland, Mutsu, Spartan and Red Delicious and Baldwin.

## PIES-PIES-PIES

Made fresh in MANN'S own bakery using the finest ingredients available with fabulous fruits and vegetables and 100% vegetable shortening crust... Apple, Blueberry, Squash, Pumpkin, Mince, Pecan, More! Sugar-free pies available. Pecan pies are \$7 for 10", \$5 for 8". All other regular pies are \$6 for 10", \$4 for 8".



Beat the rush - All Pies Also Available Frozen

## TRY MANN'S FRESH PRESSED REAL APPLE CIDER



Without a doubt, the best cider you can buy. Made the old fashioned way with no sugar and no preservatives. 100% natural... so it's naturally better... and better for you.



## MANN ORCHARDS

65 Pleasant Valley Street  
Across From Methuen Mall Mon.-Sat. 8-8; Sun. 9-6  
683-0361

## Ladies Benovolent Society of Phillips Academy publishes cookbook

The Ladies Benevolent Society of Phillips Academy (also known as Andover) announces the publication of *Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition*.

According to the publication committee, "The result is a very attractive book with more than 200 pages of recipes, each tested for taste, accuracy and ease of preparation.

Some of the cooks are parents of students or students themselves, returning from a term abroad with a favorite recipe from their host family. Others are faculty members or alumni/ae, including such well-known names as Dr. Benjamin Spock and Jack Lemmon. Barbara Bush also has a recipe.

A couple of alums have opened restaurants and have shared some recipes that appear on their menus. There are plenty of recipes for those wanting to avoid meat, recipes for casseroles and dips, easy breads and summer salads. And, of course, there is a selection of sweets ranging from tiramisu to blueberry-raspberry pie."

The book was designed by Ann Parks, head of publications at Phillips, and includes full-color illustrations from the Addison Gallery of American

Art at the academy. The 246-page book is published in soft cover with a concealed spiral binding. The cost is \$19.95. Copies are available in selected bookstores and specialty shops in the Boston area as well as through mail order to the school.

If ordering by mail, make checks out to The Trustees of Phillips Academy and send to *Andover Cookbook II: Passport Edition*, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. 01810.

There is an added postage and handling fee of \$3.95 per copy and Massachusetts residents need to add a 5 percent sales tax to the price.

Gail Ralston, left, president of the Ladies Benevolent Society of PA, and Britta McNemar, member of *The Andover Cookbook: Passport Edition* committee and wife of headmaster Donald McNemar, pose for a photo during the "Around the World Picnic," held last month. The picnic featured recipes from the cookbook. In the photo, Ms. McNemar holds a tray of Spicy Pumpkin Mousse. The recipe for it is on page 4A.



## Lillian Montalto. She Always Has the Right Ingredients.

Whether you're baking holiday goodies or cooking up plans to buy or sell your home—the results depend on the right ingredients!

### Lillian Montalto's ingredients:

- ☆ #3 in New England, through 3rd quarter '93
- ☆ Top 1% of the real estate profession nationwide
- ☆ 19 years of experience
- ☆ Dedicated, responsive service
- ☆ Integrity, honesty and personal warmth
- ☆ Full-time marketing team to promote your property

*Lillian Montalto*

CRB CRP CRS GRI

686-5300 ext 110

**RE/MAX** Preferred

451 Andover Street No. Andover, MA 01845  
Each Office Independently Owned and Operated.



"My childhood holiday memories include baking Christmas cookies with my family. The tradition continues with my niece Mandy Monge. She and I will be baking these for the St. Augustine's Annual Christmas Treasures Fair on December 4."

### Christmas Card Cookies

Before making cookie dough design 10" x 6" patterns cut out of cardboard. Rub a little flour on the patterns to keep them from sticking to the dough.

☆ In a large bowl beat butter or margarine with electric mixer on medium speed till softened (about 30 seconds). Add brown sugar and beat until fluffy. Add the egg and beat well. Stir together flour, cinnamon, nutmeg, cloves and baking soda. With mixer on low speed, gradually add flour mixture to butter mixture, beating well. Cover and let chill in refrigerator about 2 hours or till firm enough to roll out.

☆ Turn oven to 350°. For each cookie, roll 3/4 cup of the chilled dough about 1/4 inch thick directly onto an ungreased cookie sheet. Keep remaining dough in the refrigerator. Using floured cardboard patterns and a table knife, cut out desired Shapes. Remove excess dough. Sprinkle cookies with colored sugar or crushed sugar cubes if desired.

☆ Bake for 10 to 12 minutes or until edges are browner than centers. Let cool on cookie sheets 8 minutes. With a pancake turner lift cookies onto a cooling rack to finish cooling.

☆ Decorate cookies with decorator icing and red cinnamon candies. Makes 8 to 10 large cookies.

#### INGREDIENTS

- 1 1/2 cups butter or margarine
- 2 cups packed brown sugar
- 1 egg
- 4 cups all-purpose flour
- 2 teaspoons ground cinnamon
- 1 teaspoon ground nutmeg
- 1/2 teaspoon ground cloves
- 1/4 teaspoon baking soda
- colored sugar or crushed sugar cubes
- decorator icing
- red cinnamon candies



N  
O  
V  
  
1  
8  
  
1  
9  
9  
3